

VANDERBILT · ORIENTAL · SERIES

A GRAMMATICAL INDEX TO THE
CHĀNDOGYA-UPANISAD

LITTLE

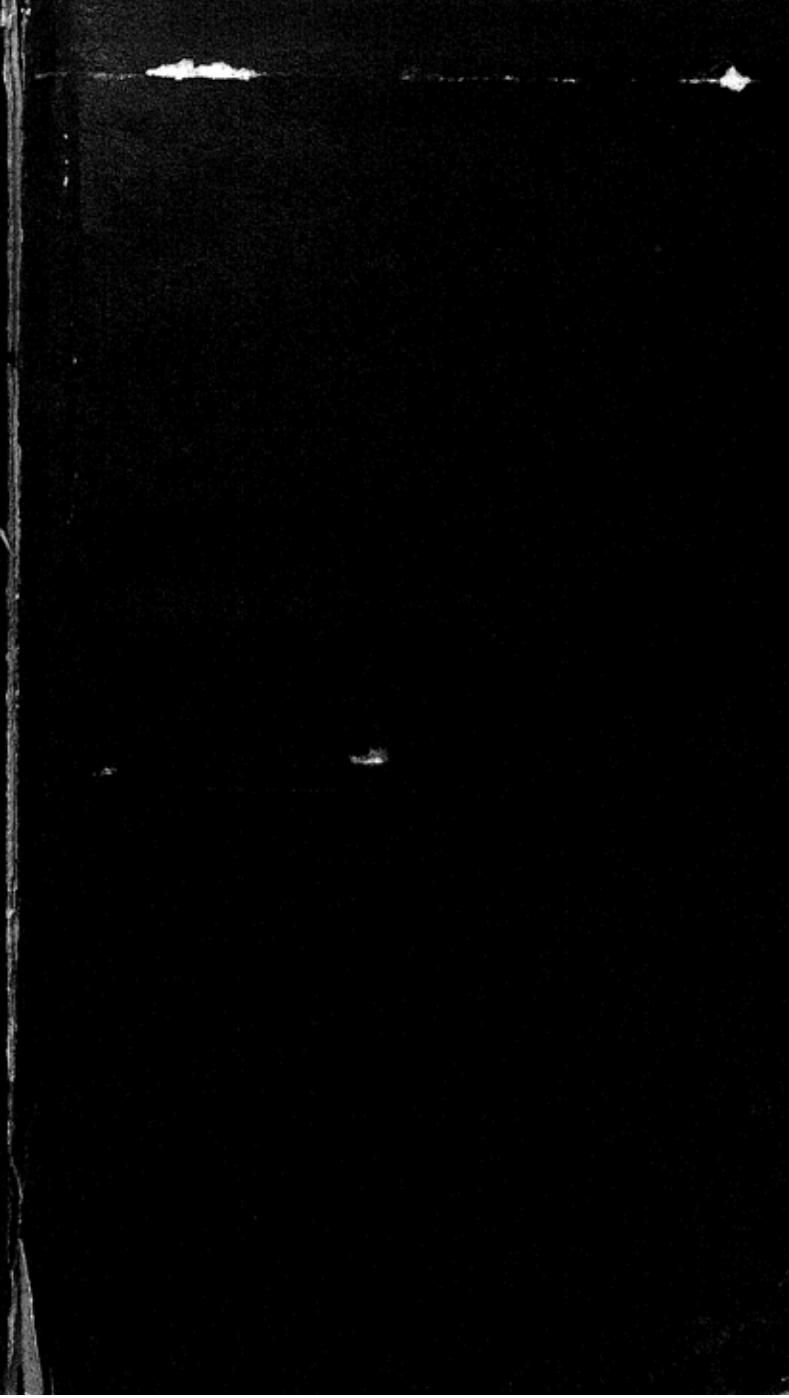
Sa2Vu

Chā-LiF

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
DEPARTMENT OF ARCHAEOLOGY
**CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL
LIBRARY**

CALL NO. *Sa2V6 Chā-Lit*

D.G.A. 79.



THE VANDERBILT ORIENTAL SERIES

EDITED BY

HERBERT CUSHING TOLMAN AND JAMES HENRY STEVENSON

A GRAMMATICAL INDEX

TO THE

CHĀNDOGYA-UPANIṢAD

Sa2Vu
Chā/Lit

BY

Ref. Sa4V
Chā/Lit

CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE, PH.D.

*Professor of Latin in the University of Nashville:
Peabody Normal College*

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL
LIBRARY NEW DELHI

Acc. No.

Date.

Call No.

NEW YORK: CINCINNATI: CHICAGO:

AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY

Supplied by

Poona Oriental Book House.

330A, SADASHIV,

POONA 2 (India)

8651

~~146~~
~~8-5-50~~
~~891.27.2-21~~

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL
LIBRARY, NEW DELHI.

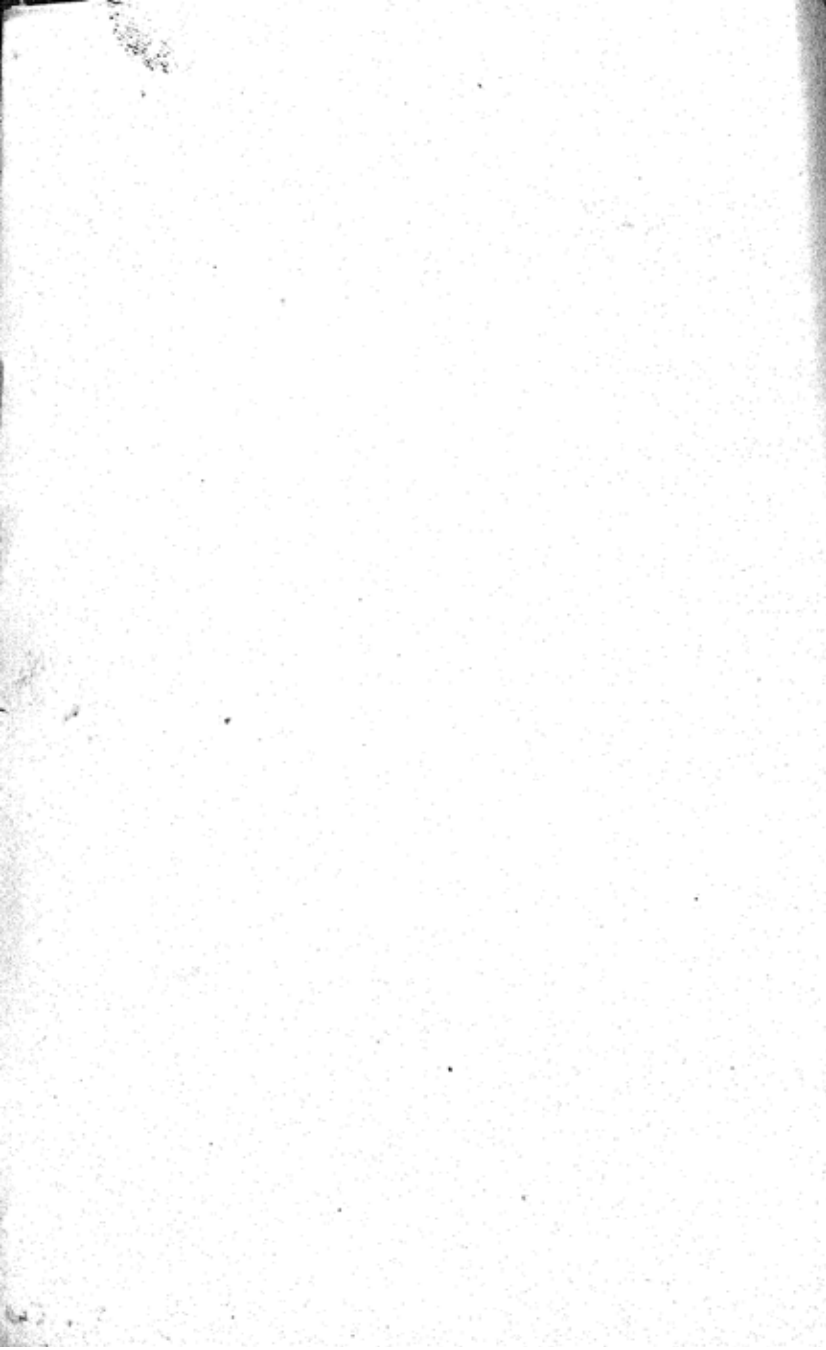
Acc. No. 8651
Date. 4. 4. 59
Call No. Sa 2Vu.
Chā / Rīt

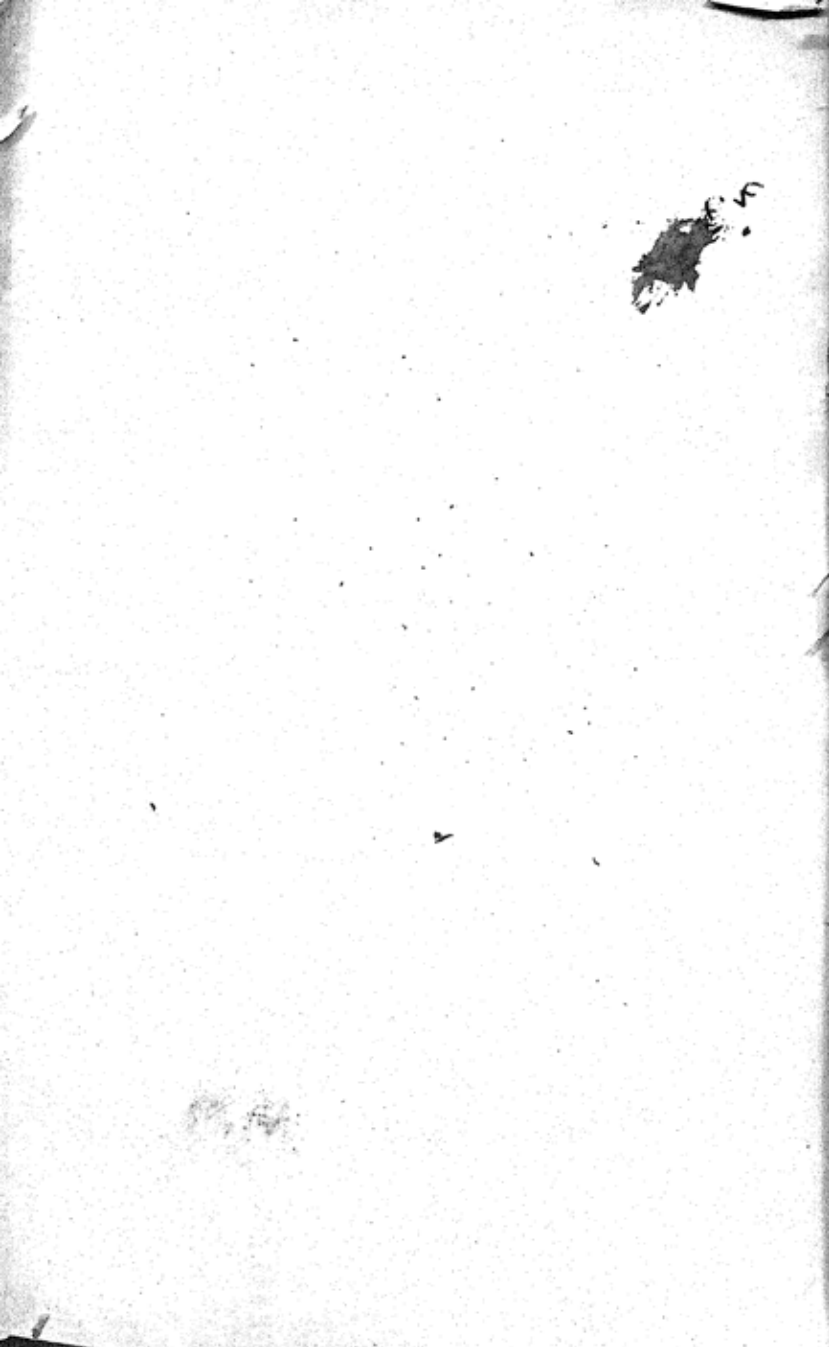
COPYRIGHT, 1900

BY

CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE

E-P 1





Pana Oriental Book House B15/-
21/2/50

SVO.

PRAECEPTORI. ATQVE. AMICO.

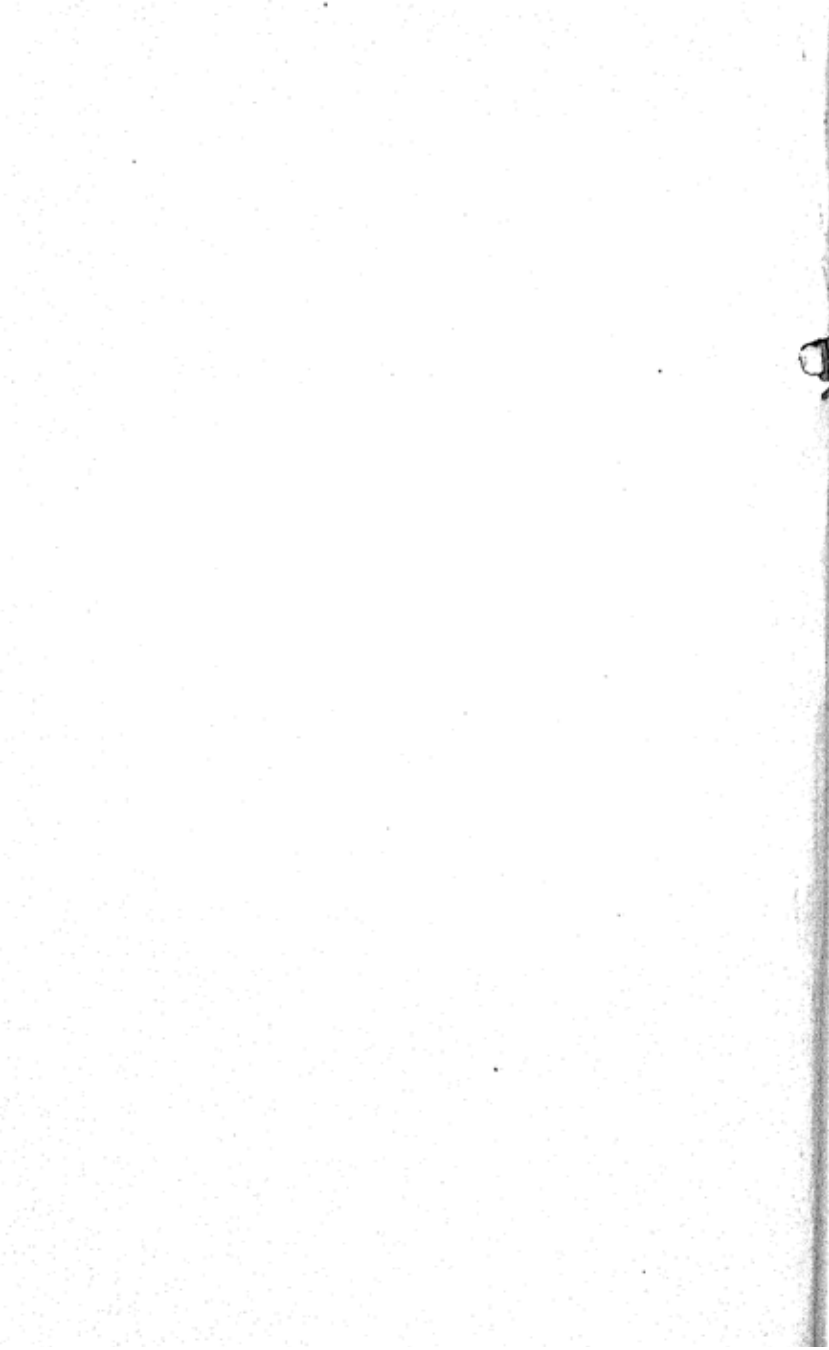
HERBERTO. CVSHING. TOLMAN. PH. D.

QVIDQVID. HOC. LIBELLI. QVALECVMQVE.

D. D. D.

AVCTOR

(iii)



PREFACE

THE following work has a twofold purpose. Its first aim is to classify the linguistic material of this Upaniṣad for the use of philologists in studying the life and growth of the language spoken by the ancient Hindus, and in determining the literary relation of the Chāndogya to other Upaniṣads and to the general mass of Sanskrit literature. Its second aim is to furnish sufficient grammatical and lexical data to serve as a special dictionary for those who shall read this piece of literature for the first time.

Böhtlingk's text has been taken as the standard, and all deviations therefrom have been recorded in Appendix A. These changes are, in the main, those suggested by Whitney's article in the American Journal of Philology; but not all of his proposals have seemed to call for acceptance, and so I have left many unnoticed. And I have ventured to make five emendations of my own (II.14.1; V.23.2; VI.4.4; VII.2.1ff.), though a thoroughgoing criticism of the text I reserve for a future work. Among these emendations, the omission of *eva* and of *tejasā* may almost be regarded as misprints. Of undoubted misprints left uncorrected by Böhtlingk himself and by Whitney's review I have taken account in the appendix referred to above.

In additional appendices I have sought to classify still further some items of especial interest. In the course of this attempt I have had occasion to use the word *to plutate*, *plutated* from √*plu*, pass.ppl. *pluta* (cf. *to delete*, *deleted*; Bō. *plutiren*, *plutirt*). The need for such a word is sufficient excuse for its manufacture.

The method of treatment throughout the Grammatical Index may not be found uniform in all particulars. This was not thought necessary or even desirable. As regards text, for example, it was considered best to present the word *iti* so as to show its loose handling; as regards meaning and connection of words, *ari* and *are* were taken as found in the lexicons, without any attempt at reconciliation; as regards definitions, no effort was made to exclude all not actually belonging to the Chândogya-Upaniṣad, but rather to include all without fail by exhibiting in good order their natural development; and so in other respects. I cannot hope to have shown perfect judgment in all matters of exclusion or of inclusion, or to have secured perfect accuracy in all matters of detail. The enormous labor involved must plead for all such deficiencies.

As all must do, I have constantly relied on the St. Petersburg Lexicon for the history and usage of words throughout the literature. In all doubtful cases that work has been regarded as a sort of umpire.

To Grassmann I am indebted for many helpful suggestions as to arrangement and disposition of material.

Max Müller has been cited rather frequently, not because his work is considered especially helpful in the elucidation of the text, but because he follows in general the Hindu grammarians, lexicographers, and commentators.

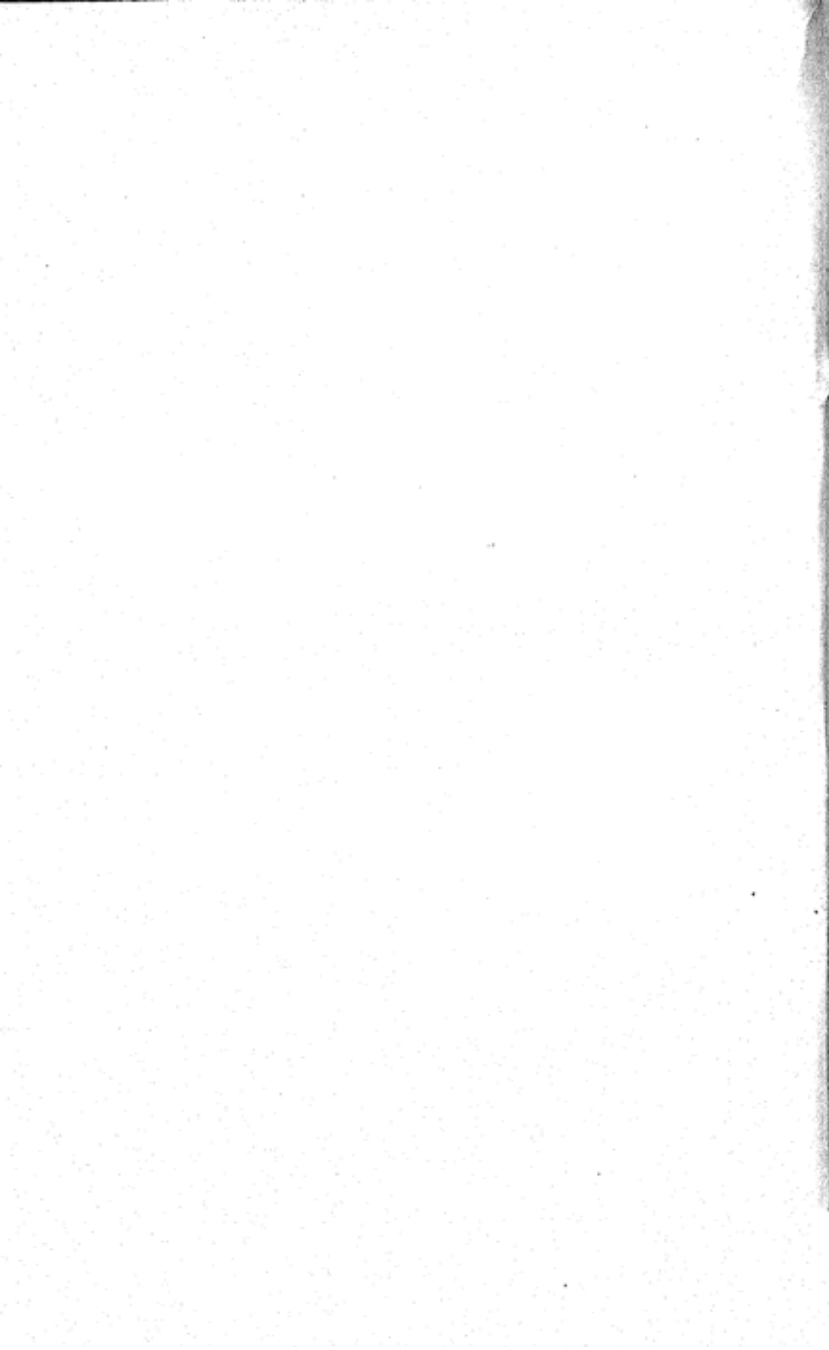
Besides the many things for which I have to thank Professor Tolman, I owe him deep gratitude for his painstaking advice at every stage of my work and for the careful reading which he has given the proof-sheets.

CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE.

Nashville, Tenn., June, 1900.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE	v
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND ABBREVIATIONS	ix
GRAMMATICAL INDEX	i
APPENDICES	
A.—Alterations in Böhlingk's Text	179
B.—Verb-List	183
C.—Repeated Passages	191
D.—Plutated Words	193



BIBLIOGRAPHY AND ABBREVIATIONS

- ChU. Chândogya-Upaniṣad.
- Bö. Ākhandogjopanishad, kritisch herausgegeben und übersetzt von Otto Böhtlingk. Leipzig, 1889.
- Wh.AJP. American Journal of Philology, XI. 407-39: Böhtlingk's Upanishads, by W. D. Whitney.
- Wh.Gr. A Sanskrit Grammar (2nd ed.), by W. D. Whitney. Leipzig: Boston, 1891.
- Wh.RVF. The Roots, Verb-forms, etc., of the Sanskrit Language, by W. D. Whitney. Leipzig, 1885.
- BR. Sanskrit-Wörterbuch, herausgegeben von der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, bearbeitet von Otto Böhtlingk und Rudolph Roth. Seven volumes. St. Petersburg, 1855-75.
- Capp. A Sanskrit-English Dictionary, by Carl Cappeller. Boston, 1891.
- M.M. Sacred Books of the East, Volume I.: Upanishads (Part I.), translated by F. Max Müller. Oxford, 1879.
- Gr.Wb. Wörterbuch zum Rig-Veda von Hermann Grassmann. Leipzig, 1873.

The ordinary abbreviations made current by such
(ix)

works as Wh.Gr., Capp., and Lanman's Sanskrit Reader are used, and therefore need not be given in detail.

The following call for explanation :—

a.	Adjective, -ly.
cert.	Certain (kind of).
nm.ag.	Nomen agentis (fut.act.ppl.).
nm.pr.	Nomen proprium (proper name).
subst.	Substantive, -ly.
syl., -ll.	Syllable, -bles.
vbl.f.	Verbal f. in periphrastic perfect.
+	Composition (with).
±	With or without.
(2t.), (3t.), etc.	Occurs twice; three times, etc.
[]	A word outside the text, in chapter headings, etc.
*	A word inserted.
[*]	A word rejected.

A GRAMMATICAL INDEX

a—agni

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1 a—pron. st. 1 pers., see
 aham; 3 pers., see
 idam.</p> <p>2 a—(before vowels an-)
 neg. insep. prefix.</p> <p>akartṛ m. <i>non-doer</i>.
 -tā (nom.sg.) VI.16.2.
 VII.9.1.</p> <p>akāmacāra a. <i>not moving
 at will</i>.
 -ras (nom.sg.m.) VII.
 25.2. VIII.1.6.</p> <p>akṛta a. <i>uncreated</i>.
 -tam (acc.sg.m.) VIII.
 13.1.</p> <p>akṛtvā grd. <i>without effort</i>.
 VII.21.1.</p> <p>akṣa m. a cert. fruit.
 -ṣāu (acc.du.) VII.3.1.</p> <p>akṣan n. <i>eye</i>.
 -ṣā (instr.sg.) IV.17.9.
 -ṣas (gen.sg.) I.7.4
 (2t.).
 -ṣaṇi (loc.sg.) I.7.5. IV.
 15.1. VIII.7.4.</p> <p>akṣara n. <i>syllable</i>, esp. the
 syl. om.</p> | <p> -ram (nom.-acc.sg.) I.1.
 1,5,7,8(2t.); 2.14; 4.
 1,4,5(2t.). II.10.3.</p> <p> -rasya (gen.sg.) I.1.9,10.</p> <p> -re (loc.sg.) I.1.6.</p> <p> -rāṇi (nom.pl.) II.10.4;
 23.3. VIII.3.5.</p> <p>akṣi n. <i>eye</i>.
 -ṣiṇi (nom.du.) I.6.7.</p> <p>akṣita a. <i>indestructible, im-
 perishable</i>.
 -tam (nom.sg.n.) III.17.
 6.</p> <p>akṣetrajña a. <i>not knowing
 the country</i>.
 -jñās (nom.pl.m.) VIII.
 3.2.</p> <p>akhādant a. <i>not eating</i>.
 -dan (nom.sg.) I.10.4.</p> <p>agada a. <i>free from disease,
 well</i>.
 -das (nom.sg.m.) III.16.
 2,4,6.</p> <p>agni m. <i>fire, Agni</i> (god of
 fire).
 -nis (nom.sg.) I.3.7; 6.
 1(2t.); 13.1. II.2.1,2;
 (1)</p> |
|--|---|

20.1; 21.1. III.13.3;	III.19.1. VI.2.1(2t.),
18.2. IV.3.1; 6.1,2;	2; 11.1.
7.3; 11.1. V.4.1; 5.1;	agrasta a. <i>not swallowed</i> .
6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 21.2	-tās (nom.pl.m.) II.22.5.
(2t.). VII.12.1. VIII.	1 aṅga emph. pcl. IV.1.5.
1.3.	VI.12.1; 13.1,2.
-nim (acc.sg.) II.12.2.	2 aṅga n. <i>limb, member,</i>
III.15.6. IV.6.1; 7.1;	<i>body</i> .
8.1; 17.1.	-gena (instr.sg.) II.19.2.
-ninā (instr.sg.) III.6.1,	-gānām (gen.pl.) I.2.10.
3; 18.3.	-geṣu (loc.pl.) II.19.1,2.
-naye (dat.sg.) II.24.5.	aṅgāra m. <i>a coal</i> .
-nes (abl. -gen.sg.) I.3.5.	-ras (nom.sg.) VI.7.3.
II.22.1. III.13.8. IV.	-ram (acc.sg.) VI.7.5.
6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 17.2. V.	-rās (nom.pl.) II.12.1.
2.8. VI.4.1(2t.).	V.4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1;
-nāu (loc.sg.) II.12.1,2.	8.1.
V.2.4,5(4t.); 4.2; 5.	-rān (acc.pl.) V.24.1.
2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 21.	aṅgin a. <i>having limbs or</i>
2; 24.3.	<i>members</i> .
-nayas (nom.pl.) IV.10.	-gī (nom.sg.m.) II.19.2.
2,4. V.9.2.	aṅgiras m.nm.pr.
-nīn (acc.pl.) IV.10.1,	-rās (nom.sg.) I.2.10.
2; 14.2. V.10.10.	-rasam (acc.sg.) I.2.10.
agnitva n. <i>quality of fire</i> .	acitta a. <i>thoughtless, in-</i>
-vam (nom.sg.) VI.4.1.	<i>considerate</i> .
agnihotra n. <i>fire-sacrifice</i> .	-tas (nom.sg.m.) VII.
-ram (acc.sg.) V.24.1,	5.2(2t.).
2,3,5(2t.).	acyuta a. <i>unshaken, im-</i>
agra n. <i>front, tip, begin-</i>	<i>perishable</i> .
<i>ning</i> ; loc. as adv. <i>at</i>	-tam (nom.sg.n.) III.
<i>first</i> .	17.6.
-re (loc.sg.) I.8.2; 10.5.	aja m. <i>goat</i> .

- jās (nom.pl.) II.6.1; 18.1. | ati adv.-prep. *beyond*. I.8. 5.7.
- añjali m. *the hollowed hands put together* (for measure or worship). | atijana a. (*beyond* i.e.) *without inhabitant*.
—ne (loc.sg.) VI.14.1.
- lāu (loc.sg.) V.2.6. | atidhanvan m.nm.pr.
—vā (nom.sg.) I.9.3.
- añiman m. *subtility, minuteness* (also as a superhuman faculty). | atimṛtyu a. *beyond death, deathless*.
—yu (acc.sg.n.) II.10.1, 6.
- mā (nom.sg.) VI.6.1, 2.3.4; 8.6; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. | ativādin a. *over talkative, using excessive language*.
—dī (nom.sg. m.) VII. 15.4(3t.).
- mānam (acc.sg.) VI. 12.2. | ativimāna a. *beyond measurement*.
—nam (acc.sg.m.) V.18. 1.
- mnas (gen.sg.) VI.12. 2. VIII 6.1. | atiṣeṣa a. *remaining, left over*.
—ṣān (acc.pl.m.) I.10.5.
- añiṣṭha a.supl. *smallest*. | atra adv. *here, there*. II. 24.6,10,15. IV.9.3. VI.12.1(2t.); 13.2(2t.). VIII.1.2; 3.2(2t.); 9. 1,2; 10.2,4; 11.1,2.
- ṭhas (nom.sg.m.) VI. 5.1,2,3. | atha adv. *now, so, then* (sometimes a mere continuative); *here beginneth* (a section or
- añiyāṇs a.compar. *smaller*.
—yān (nom.sg.m.) III. 14.3.
- aṇu a. *small, minute, atomic*.
—ṇvyas (nom.pl.f.) VI. 12.1.
- atas adv. *hence, therefore*.
I.3.5; 12.1. III.13. 7. V.10.6. VI.12.1. VII.25.1,2(2t.). VIII. 4.2.

- book). I.2,3,4,5,9,7; 3.1,3(2t.),6,8; 5.1,3,5; 6.5(2t.),6(3t.); 7.1,4(4t.),5,7,8; 11.1,3,4,6,8; 12.1. II.1.3; 2.2; 8.1; 9.1,3,4,5,6,7,8; 10.1; 22.4(2t.); 24.2,5,9,13,14. III.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 11.1; 13.2,3,4,5,7; 14.1; 15.5,6,7; 16.3,5; 17.2,3,4; 18.1,2; 19.3. IV.1.2; 3.3,5; 5.1; 10.4; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 15.5; 16.4; 17.5,6. V.1.6.1,2,13(2t.),14(2t.); 2.4,6,7; 3.4; 9.1; 10.3,5,7,8,10; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1; 24.2. VI.7.2,4(2t.); 8.5; 11.2(3t.); 13.1,2; 14.2; 15.2(3t.); 16.1,2(2t.). VII.3.1(4t.); 4.1(2t.); 5.1(3t.),2; 6.1(2t.); 8.1; 9.1(2t.); 10.1; 11.1(2t.); 13.1(3t.); 15.3; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 24.1(2t.); 25.1, 2(2t.). VIII.1.1,6; 2.2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9; 3.2,4,5(2t.); 4.1; 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.); 6.1,4,5(2t.); 7.4; 9.1; 12.4(4t.),5.
- athakāra** m. *the sound*
atha.
 -ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.
atharvāṅgiras m.nm.pr. *the race of Atharvan and Aṅgiras.*
 -rasas (nom.pl.) III.4.1,2.
✓ad cat.
atsi (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2.
atti (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.3.7. V.10.6; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.1,2.
attha (pres.ind.act.pl.) V.17.1.
adāma (pres.subj.act.pl.) I.12.5.
adatka a. *toothless.*
 -kam (acc.sg.n.) VIII.14.1.
adadāna a. *not giving.*
 -nam (acc.sg.m.) VIII.8.5.
adarṣanīya grdv. *not to be shown, unsightly.*
 -yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.4.

- addhā** adv. *indeed, truly.* III.14.4. 2; 6.8. III.18.1(2t.), 2(2t.). IV.3.2.
adya adv. *now, to-day.* VI.4-5. VIII.8.5. **adhipati** m. *lord, ruler.*
adraṣṭṛ m. *non-seer.* -tī (nom.sg.) VII.9.1. -tis (nom.sg.) V.2.6.
advitiya a. *without a second, unique.* -yam (nom.sg.n.) VI.2.1(2t.), 2. **adhiṣṭhāna** n. *standing-place, abode.*
adhara a. *lower.* -re (nom.pl.m.) IV.1.4, 6. -nam (nom.sg.) VIII.12.1.
adharāṇc a. *towards a lower place, southwards.* -rāṇ (nom.sg.m.) VI.14.1. **adhyayana** n. *studying, reading.*
adharma m. *unrighteousness.* -mas (nom.sg.m.) VII.2.1. -nam (acc.sg.) V.10.5.
adhas adv.-prep. *on the ground, down, below.* IV.1.8. VII.25.1(2t.), 2. **adhvaryu** m. *a cert. priest, esp. the actual performer of sacrifice.*
adhi adv.-prep. *above, on, concerning, on account of.* V.3.2. VI.2.3, 4. -yus (nom.sg.) IV.16.2.
adhidāivatam adv. *in reference to the divine or to the gods.* I.3.1; 5. ✓ **an** breathe.
 - +apa breathe out.
 apāniti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.3.
 - +pra breathe in, respire.
 prāṇiti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.3.
 prāṇantas (pres.ppl.act. nom.pl.) V.1.8, 9, 10, 11.
 1 **ana-** pron.st.3pers., see **idam.**

2 ana m. <i>breath, spiration.</i>	-nan (nom.sg.m.) I.3.
-nas (nom.sg.) V.2.1.	3,4(3t.),5.
-nasya (gen.sg.) V.2.1.	anaçitu m. <i>non-eating,</i>
anagna a. <i>not naked.</i>	<i>fasting.</i>
-nas (nom.sg.m.) V.2.	-tum (acc.sg. as inf.) IV.
2.	10.3.
anadyamāna a. <i>not eating.</i>	anasūri m. <i>one not unwise,</i>
-nas (nom.sg.m.) IV.	<i>a sage.</i>
3.7.	-ris (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.
ananuvidya grd. <i>not hav-</i>	anādara a. <i>without respect</i>
<i>ing discovered.</i> VIII.	<i>or consideration, in-</i>
1.6; 8.4.	<i>different.</i>
ananuṣiṣya grd. <i>without</i>	-ras (nom.sg.m.) III.14.
<i>giving indication.</i> V.	2,4.
3.4.	anārambhana a. <i>giving or</i>
ananūcya grd. <i>not having</i>	<i>having no support.</i>
<i>taught or (mid.mg.)</i>	-ṇāni (nom.pl.n.) II.9.4.
<i>learned.</i> VI.1.1.	anāçakāyana n. <i>non-eat-</i>
ananta a. <i>limitless.</i>	<i>ing, fasting.</i>
-tas (nom.sg.m.) I.9.2.	-nam (nom.sg.) VIII.
anantavant a. <i>limitless.</i>	5.3.
-vān (nom.sg.m.) IV.6.	anāhitāgni a. <i>not setting</i>
3.4(3t.).	<i>up the holy fire.</i>
-vatas (acc.pl.) IV.6.4.	-nis (nom.sg.m.) V.11.5.
anandha a. <i>not blind.</i>	anirasta a. <i>not thrown</i>
-dhas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.	<i>forth.</i>
4.2; 10.1,3.	-tās (nom.pl.m.) II.22.5.
ananna n. <i>non-food, im-</i>	anirukta a. <i>spoken un-</i>
<i>proper food.</i>	<i>clearly, obscure.</i>
-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.	-tas (nom.sg.m.) I.13.3.
3.7. V.2.1.	II.22.1.
anapānant a. <i>not breath-</i>	anistiṣṭhant a. <i>accomplish-</i>
<i>ing out.</i>	<i>ing, naught.</i>

- than (nom.sg.m.) VII. 20.1.
anu adv.-prep. *afterwards; along, over, with regard to, in consequence of.* III.16.2,4; 6. IV.2.2,4; 17.9. V. 3.1(2t.),4; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2. VIII. 9.1,2; 12.4.
anujñā f. *permission.*
 -(nom.sg.) I.1.8(2t.).
anutkrānta a. *not departed or escaped.*
 -tas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 6.4.
anuttama a. *most highest, best, without a superior.*
 -meṣu (loc.pl.) III.13.7.
anupatāpin a. *not ill.*
 -pi (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 4.2.
anupaniya grd. *without receiving.* V.11.7.
anupalabhya grd. *without getting hold on.* VIII. 8.4.
anupāna n. *drink.*
 -nam (nom.sg.) I.10.3.
anūcānamānin a. *thinking oneself learned.*
 -nī(nom.sg.m.) VI.1.2,3.
- anṛta** a. *untrue, false; n. falsehood.*
 -tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.,acc.sg.m.) I.2.3. VI.16. 1. VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1. VIII.3.1.
 -tena (instr.sg.) VI.16. 1. VIII.3.2.
anṛtāpidhāna a. *having a cover of falsehood.*
 -nas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 3.1.
 -nās (nom.pl.m.) VIII. 3.2.
anṛtābhisamdhā a. *fabricating untruth.*
 -dhas (nom.sg.m.) VI. 16.1.
anevaṁvid a. *not knowing, thus, without this knowledge.*
 -dam (acc.sg.) IV.17. 10(2t.).
anta m. (n.) *end, object, border; loc.sg. as adv.-prep. close to.*
 -tam (acc.sg.) VIII.1.5; 2.10.
 -tat (abl.sg.) VI.13.2 (2t.).
 -te (loc.sg.) V.3.6.
 -teṣu (loc.pl.) VIII.7. 4.

antatas adv. <i>finally</i> . I.2. 9(2t.); 3.12.	-lāyām (loc.sg.) III.17.6.
antar adv.-prep. <i>among, between</i> . I.6.6; 7.5. III. 12.4,8(2t.); 9; 13.7; 14. 3(2t.); 4. V.8.1; 9.1. VIII.1.1(2t.); 2,3.	antevāsin m. <i>a pupil</i> . -sine (dat.sg.) III.11.5. -sinas (acc.pl.) IV.10.1.
antarā adv.-prep. <i>between</i> . VIII.14.1.	andha a. <i>blind</i> . -dhas (nom.sg.m.) V.1. 9; 13.2. VIII.4.2; 9. 1,2.
antarikṣa n. <i>mid-region, atmosphere</i> . -ṣam (nom.-acc.sg.) I.3. 7; 6.2(2t.). II.2.1,2; 17.1. III.1.1; 15.5. IV. 6.3. VII.6.1; 8.1; 10.1. -ṣāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3. IV.17.1.	-dham (nom.sg.n.) VIII. 10.1,3. -dhe (loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
-ṣe (loc.sg.) IV.9.4.	anna n. <i>food; esp. boiled rice; grain</i> . -nam (nom.-acc.sg.) I. 3.6; 8.4; 11.9(2t.); 12.2,5(2t.); 13.2. II. 22.2. IV.3.6,8; 11.1. V.2.1(2t.); 6.2; 7.2; 10.4,6; 12.2(2t.); 13. 2(2t.); 14.2(2t.); 15.2 (2t.); 16.2(2t.); 17.2 (2t.); 18.1(2t.). VI. 2.4(2t.); 5.1. VII.4. 2; 7.1; 9.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 10.1(2t.); 26.1.
antarikṣaksit a. <i>dwelling in the atmosphere</i> . -te (dat.sg.) II.24.9.	-nena (instr.sg.) VI.7. 6; 8.4.
antarikṣodara a. <i>amid the atmosphere</i> . -ras (nom.sg.m.) III. 15.1.	-nasya (gen.sg.) I.8.4; 10.6. VI.4.1,2,3,4,6. VII.4.2; 9.1,2.
antarhṛdaya a. <i>in the heart</i> . -yas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 1.3.	-nāt (abl.sg.) VI.8.4. VII.9.2(2t.); 10.1.
antavant a. <i>limited</i> . -vat (nom.sg.n.) I.8.8.	-ne (loc.sg.) I.3.6.
antavelā f. <i>final hour, hour of death</i> .	

annapati m. <i>lord of food.</i>	3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2;
-te (voc.sg.) I.12.5.	13.1,3. VI.2.4.
annapāna n. <i>food and drink.</i>	-yena (instr.sg.) V.19.
-ne (nom.du.) VIII.2.7.	2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2;
annapānaloka m. <i>the world of food and drink.</i>	23.2.
-kena (instr.sg.) VIII.2.7.	anya pron. a. <i>another, other, else.</i>
annapānalokakāma a. <i>desirous of the world of food and drink.</i>	-yas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.6.
-mas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.2.7.	VII.24.2.
annamaya a. <i>consisting of food.</i>	-yat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.
-yam (nom.sg.n.) VI.5.4; 6.5; 7.6.	21.3. VII.24.1(6t.).
annavanta a. <i>having food.</i>	VIII.3.2.
-vān (nom.sg.m.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3.	-yam (acc.sg.m.) V.11.
-vatas (acc.pl.) VII.9.2.	3.
annāda a. <i>eating food, having food to eat.</i>	-yasmai (dat.sg.) III.
-das (nom.sg.m.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3; 12.2; 14.2. III.13.1,3. IV.3.8.	11.6.
-dī (nom.sg.f.) IV.3.8.	-yasya (gen.sg.) I.1.6.
annādya n. <i>(eating of) food.</i>	-yasmin (loc.sg.) VII.
-yam (nom.sg.) III.1.	24.2.
	-ye (nom.pl.m.) I.10.2;
	12.2. IV.3.8(2t.); 9.
	2.
	-yāni (nom.pl.n.) I.3.5.
	-yās (nom.pl.f.) VIII.
	6.6.
	-yān (acc.pl.m.) I.11.2.
	IV.10.1.
	anyatara a. <i>compar. one of two.</i>
	-rā (nom.sg.f.) IV.16.
	3.4.
	-rām (acc.sg.f.) IV.16.
	2(2t.),3.

- anyatra** adv. *elsewhere, otherwise*. VI.8.2 (2t.), 4, 6. VIII.11.3; 15.1.
- anyathā** adv. *otherwise*. VII.25.2.
- anyarājan** a. *having another as ruler*.
-jānas (nom.pl.m.) VII.25.2.
- anyādr̥ṣa** a. *of another kind*.
-ṣās (nom.pl.m.) IV.14.2.
- anvāyatta** a. *connected with* (acc.).
-tā (nom.sg.f.) I.10.9, 10, 11; 11.4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.
-tās (nom.pl.m.) II.9.2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8. III.16.1, 3, 5.
-tāni (nom.pl.n.) II.9.2, 4.
- anvāhāryapacana** m. *the southern sacrificial fire* (serving to cook the Anvāhārya).
-nas (nom.sg.) IV.12.1. V.18.2.
- anveṣaṇā** f. *searching, investigation*.
-(nom.sg.) IV.1.7.
- anveṣṭavya** grdv. *to be sought after*.
- yas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.7.1, 3.
- yam (nom.sg.n.) VIII.1.1, 2.
- ap** f. *water*.
āpas (nom.pl.) I.1.2; 8.4. III.1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1. IV.3.2; 12.1; 14.3. V.2.2; 3.3; 9.1. VI.2.4; 5.2; 8.3. VII.4.2; 6.1; 10.1(3t.); 26.1.
- apas (acc.pl.) V.16.1. VI.2.3(2t.); 7.1; 8.3, 4. VII.2.1; 7.1; 10.1, 2(2t.); 11.1(2t.).
- adbhis (instr.pl.) III.11.6. V.2.2. VI.8.4, 6.
- adbhyas (abl.pl.) VI.2.4; 8.6. VII.10.2(2t.); 11.1.
- apām (gen.pl.) I.1.2; 8.5. VI.4.1, 2, 3, 4, 6; 6.3. VII.10.2.
- apsu (loc.pl.) II.4.1, 2(2t.). VIII.7.4.
- apa** adv.-prep. *away, forth*. IV.14.2.
- apaciti** f. *awe, honor*.
-tyāi (dat.sg.) I.1.9.
- apara** pron.a. *farther, other, latter*.

- rāṇi (acc.pl.n.) VIII.9.
3(2t.); 10.4(2t.); 11.
3(2t.).
- aparapakṣa m. *latter or
dark half of a month.*
-ṣam (acc.sg.) V.10.3.
-sāt (abl.sg.) V.10.3.
- aparājita a. *invincible, un-
conquerable.*
-tā (nom.sg.f.) VIII.5.3.
- aparāhṇa m. *afternoon.*
-ṇāt (abl.sg.) II.9.6,7.
-ṇe (loc.sg.) II.14.1.
- apaṣyant a. *not seeing.*
-ntas (nom.pl.m.) V.1.9.
- apahatapāpman a. *with
evil removed.*
-mā (nom.sg.m.) I.2.9.
VIII.1.5; 4.2; 7.1,3.
- apahatatamaska a. *with
darkness removed.*
-kān (acc.pl.) VII.11.2.
- apahati f. *removal, de-
struction.*
-tis (nom.sg.) VIII.12.
1.
- apahantṛ m. *destroyer.*
-tā (nom.sg.) I.3.1.
- apāna m. *out-breathing, ex-
piration (M. M. down-
breathing).*
-nas (nom.sg.) I.3.3. III.
13.3. V.21.1.
- nāya (dat.sg.) V.21.1.
-ne (loc.sg.) V.21.2.
- api adv.-prep. *even, also,
unto.* I.5.5; 10.4. II.
1.2,3. III.11.6; IV.
15.1. V.10.10; 24.4.
VI.7.3,5. VII.5.2; 8.
1; 9.1; 13.1; 15.3.
VIII.3.2; 4.2; 10.1,2,
3,4.
- apidhāna n. *cover.*
-nam (nom.sg.) VIII.
3.1.
- apipāsa a. *without desire
for drink.*
-sas (nom.sg.m.) III.17.
6. VIII.1.5; 7.1,3.
- apūpa m. *cake (Bö. Hon-
igkucken; M. M.
hive).*
-pas (nom.sg.) III.1.1.
- apraṭiṣṭhita a. *not fixed,
uncertain.*
-tam (nom.sg.n.) I.8.6.
- apramatta a. *not negli-
gent, attentive.*
-tas (nom.sg.m.) I.3.12.
II.22.2.
- apramāda a. *not negligent,
intent upon.*
-das (nom.sg.m.) V.2.8.
- apavartin a. *not flowing
forth, inactive.*

- ti (nom.sg.n.) III.12.9.
 -tinīm (acc.sg.f.) III.12.9.
aprāṇant a. *not breathing in* (M. M. *not breathing up*).
 -nan (nom.sg.m.) I.3.3.1(3t.),5.
aprāpya grd. *without reaching*. VIII.9.1; 10.1; 11.1.
apriyavettṛ m. *one who feels unpleasant things*.
 -tā (nom.sg.) VIII.10.2,4.
aprocyā grd. *not having taught*. IV.10.2.
apsumant a. *having water, maintaining oneself in water*.
 -mān (nom.sg.m.) II.4.2.
abala a. *not strong, feeble*.
 -lānām (gen.pl.) IV.4.5.
abaliman m. *weakness, feebleness*.
 -mānam (acc.sg.) VIII.6.4.
aboddhṛ m. *non-perceiver, dullard*.
 -dhā (nom.sg.) VII.9.1.
abrāhmana m. *non-theologian, false priest*.
 -ṇas (nom.sg.) IV.4.5.
abhaya a. *not dangerous, safe*; n. *safety*.
 -yam (nom.sg.n., acc.sg.m.) I.4.4.5. IV.15.1. VIII.3.4; 7.4; 8.3; 10.1; 11.1.
 -yās (nom.pl.m.) I.4.4.
abhikāma a. *desiring* (acc.).
 -mas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.2.10.
 -mās (nom.pl.m.) VIII.1.5.
abhitas adv.-prep. *around, near*. III.1.4; 2.3; 3.3; 4.3; 5.3. VIII.6.4.
abhinaddhākṣa a. *with eyes covered*.
 -ṣas (nom.sg.m.) VI.14.1(2t.).
 -ṣam (acc.sg.m.) VI.14.1.
abhinanda m. *desire*.
 -dās (nom.pl.) V.8.1.
abhinahana n. *fetter, bond*.
 -nam (acc.sg.) VI.14.2.
abhipratārin m. nm.pr.
 -riṇam (acc.sg.) IV.3.5.
 -(voc.sg.) IV.3.6.
abhivyāhāra m. *utterance*.

- rāya (dat.sg. as inf.) VIII.12.4.
abhisāyam adv. *against evening, towards evening.* IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
abhyātta, see √dā.
abhyāṣa m. *expectation, hope.*
 -ṣas (nom.sg.) I.3.12. II.1.4. III.19.4. V.10.7(2t).
abhra n. *rain-cloud.*
 -ram (nom.sg.) V.5.1; 10.5,6. VIII.12.2.
 -rāṇi (nom.pl.) II.15.1.
 -ama 2d syl. of sāman. I.6.1,2,3,4,6; 7.1,2,3,4.
ama- Vedic pron.st.3pers., *this, he.* V.2.6.
amata a. *unthought.*
 -tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VI.1.3; 4.5.
amatvā grd. *not having thought.* VII.18.1.
amanas a. *without mind.*
 -nasas (nom.pl.) V.1.11.
amantr m. *non-thinker, simpleton.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) VII.9.1.
amā adv. *at home, near.* V.2.6.
amāvāsyā f. *night of new moon.*
 -yāyam (loc.sg.) V.2.4.
amu- pron.st.3pers., see **asāu**.
amutra adv. *there.* VIII.1.6.
amūla a. *with no root, without basis.*
 -lam (nom.sg.n.) VI.8.3,5.
amṛta a. *immortal: n. (1) immortality; (2) immortal drink, nectar, ambrosia.*
 -tas (nom.sg.m.) I.4.5.
 -tam (nom.-acc.sg.n., acc.sg.m.) I.4.4,5. III.6.1(2t.),3(2t.); 7.1(2t.),3(2t.); 8.1(2t.),3(2t.); 9.1(2t.),3(2t.); 10.1(2t.),3(2t.); 12.6. IV.15.1. VII.24.1. VIII.3.4,5; 7.4; 8.3; 10.1; 11.1; 14.1.
 -tā (nom.sg.f.) I.4.5.
 -tasya (gen.sg.) VIII.12.1.
 -tās (nom.pl.m.-f.) I.4.4. III.1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1,4.
 -tāni (nom.pl.n.) III.5.4(2t).
 -tānām (gen.pl.) III.5.4.
amṛtatva n. *immortality.*

- vam (acc.sg.) II.22.2;
23.2. VIII.6.6.
- amogha** a. *infallible, auspicious.*
-ghās (nom.pl.m.) VII.
14.2.
- aya** m. *course; luck, die.*
-yās (nom.pl.) IV.1.4.6.
- ayajamāna** a. *not sacrificing, impious.*
-nam (acc.sg.m.) VIII.
8.5.
- ayam**, see **idam**.
- ayāśya** m.nm.pr.
-yas (nom.sg.) I.2.12.
-yam (acc.sg.) I.2.12.
- 1 **ara** m. *spoke of wheel.*
-rās (nom.pl.) VII.15.1.
- 2 **ara** m.nm.pr. of a cert.
sea.
-ras (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.
-ram (acc.sg.) VIII.5.4.
- araṇya** n. *forest.*
-ye (loc.sg.) V.10.1.
- araṇyāyana** n. *hermit life*
(in the forest).
-nam (nom.sg.) VIII.5.
3.
- ari** a. *eager; devoted; hostile;* m. (1) *worshipper,* (2) *enemy.* (So Gr. Wb., Capp., Bö., M. M. The two latter
- translate some of the occurrences as voc.sg., *friend*; see **are**.)
- ariṣṭa** a. *unhurt.*
-ṭam (acc.sg.m.) III.15.
3.
- are** emph.pcl. of address
(BR., not in Capp.).
IV.1.3,5,7,8; 2.3,5.
- arcis** f. *flame.*
-(nom.sg.) V.4.1; 5.1;
6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
-ṣam (acc.sg.) IV.15.5
V.10.1.
-ṣas (abl.sg.) IV.15.5.
V.10.1.
- arṇava** a. *waving;* m.
wave, sea.
-vāu (nom.-acc.du.m.)
VIII.5.3,4.
- artha** m. *aim, business, opportunity.*
-thena (instr.sg.) V.11.
6.
- ardha** m. *side, place.*
-dham (acc.sg.) V.3.4,6.
- arvāñc** a. *turned towards*
or downwards, coming
near; n. acc. as adv.
hitherwards, down, be-
neath.
-āk (acc.sg.n.) III.10.
4.

- āñcas (nom.pl.) I.7.6,8.
 ✓arh *be worthy*.
 -hati (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.4.5.
 arhaṇā f. *veneration*.
 -ṇām (acc.sg.) V.3.6;
 11.5.
 alaṃkāra m. *ornamentation*.
 -reṇa (instr.sg.) VIII.8.5.
 alabdhvā grd. *without grasping*. VI.8.2(2t.).
 alpa a. *small, finite*.
 -pam (nom.sg.n.) VII.24.1(2t.).
 -pe (loc.sg.) VII.23.1.
 -pās (nom.pl.m.) VII.6.1.
 alpauid a. *knowing little*.
 -vit (nom.sg.m.) VII.5.2.
 ✓av *favor, protect*.
 -vati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.9.
 avadant a. *not speaking*.
 -ntās (nom.pl.) V.1.8.
 avabhṛtha m. *bathing after sacrifice*.
 -thas (nom.sg.) III.17.5.
 avarapurūṣa m. *younger man, descendant*.
 -śās (nom.pl.) IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2.
 avākin a. *not speaking*.
 -kī (nom.sg.) III.14.2,4.
 avāntaradiṣṭ f. *intermediate direction or cardinal point*.
 -ṣas (nom.pl.) V.6.1.
 avi m. *sheep*.
 -vayas (nom.pl.) II.6.1; 18.1.
 avijānant a. *undiscerning*.
 -nan (nom.sg.m.) VII.17.1.
 avijñāta a. *undistinguished*.
 -tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VI.1.3; 4.5.7.
 avijñātr m. *non-discerner, one who does not understand*.
 -tā (nom.sg.) VII.9.1.
 avitti f. *the not finding*.
 -tyā (instr.sg.) I.11.2.
 avittvā grd. *not having found*. I.2.9.
 aviddha a. *unhurt*.
 dhas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.4.2.
 avidyā f. *lack of knowledge, ignorance*.
 -(nom.sg.) I.1.10.

avidvāṅs a. *not knowing, unwise.*

—dvāṅ (nom.sg.m.) I.10.
9,10,11; 11.4,5,6,7,8,9.
V.11.5; 24.1.

—duṣām (gen.pl.) VIII.6.5.

aviçeṣa a. *without difference; instr. as adv. indiscriminately, in general.*

—ṣeṣa (instr.sg.) VIII.
15.1.

avyathamāna a. *not slandering.*

—nas (nom.sg.m.) VII.
4.3; 5.3.

—nan (acc.pl.) VII.4.3;
5.3.

✓aṣ *partake of, eat, drink.*

—nāsi (pres.ind.act.sg.)
IV.10.3.

—nāti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.
2.9. III.17.2.

—nanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1;
10.1.

—nīyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.)
II.19.2(2t.). VII.9.
1.

—āna (imv.act.sg.) IV.
10.3. VI.7.3.

āça (perf.ind.act.sg.) VI.
7.2,4.

açis (unaug.aor.ind.act.
sg.) VI.7.1.

—iṣyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.)
IV.10.3.

—iṣyantas (fut.ppl.act.
nom.pl.) V.2.2.

—itam (pass.ppl.nom.-acc.
sg.n.) VI.5.1,3; 8.3.

—yamānasya (pres.ppl.
pass.gen.sg.) VI.6.2,
4.

—iṣiṣati (pres.ind.act.sg.
des.) III.17.1. VI.8.3.

—+pra cat up.

prāçya grd. VII.9.1.

✓açaṇāy *be hungry.*

—yāmas (pres.ind.act.pl.)
I.12.3.

açaṇāyā f. *hunger.*

—(nom.sg.) VI.8.3.

açaṇāyāpipāsā f. *hunger
and thirst.*

—se (acc.du.) VI.8.3.

açaṇi f.(m.) *thunderbolt,
flash of lightning.*

—nis (nom.sg.) V.5.1.

āçarīra a. *bodiless.*

—ras (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
12.2.

—ram (acc.sg.m.) VIII.
12.1.

—rasya (gen.sg.) VIII.
12.1.

- rāṇi (nom.pl.n.) VIII. 12.2.
açrñvant a. *not hearing*.
—ntas (nom.pl.) V.1.10.
açman m. *rock, stone*.
—mā (nom.sg.) I.2.8.
—mānam (acc.sg.) I.2.7,8.
açrad incl., see √dhā.
açravanīya gr̥dv. *not to be heard*.
—yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.5.
açruta a. *not heard, unknown*.
—tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VI.1.3; 4.5.
açrotr̥ m. *non-hearer*.
—tā (nom.sg.) VII.9.1.
açva m. *horse*.
—vas (nom.sg.) VIII.13.1.
—vās (nom.pl.) VII.6.1; 18.1.
açvatarīratha m. *chariot drawn by female mules*.
—thas (nom.sg.) IV.2.2, 4. V.13.2.
—tham (acc.sg.) IV.2.1,3.
açvattha m. *holy fig-tree*.
—thas (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.
açvanāya m. *horse-leader*.
—yas (nom.sg.) VI.8.3,5.
- açvapati m.nm.pr.
—tis (nom.sg.) V.11.4.
aṣṭama num.a. *eighth*.
—mas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.3.
aṣṭācatvāriṇṣad num. *forty-eight*.
—ṣat (nom.) III.16.5.
aṣṭācatvāriṇṣadākṣara a. *having forty-eight syllables*.
—rā (nom.sg.f.) III.16.5.
[aṣṭādaça num.a. *eight-centh*.]
√1 as be.
—mi (pres.ind.sg.) I.11.1. II.21.4; 24.5,9,15. III.14.4. IV.4.1,2,4 (3t.); 10.3; 11.1(2t.); 12.1(2t.); 13.1(2t.). V.1.6(2t.), 13(2t.), 14(2t.); 11.5,7. VI.9.2(2t.); 10.1(2t.). VII.1.3; 15.4. VIII.11.1,2.
—i (pres.ind.sg.) I.5.2,4. III.17.6(3t.). IV.4.2(3t.), 4(3t.). V.1.12,13(2t.), 14(2t.); 2.6; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1. VI.1.3; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.15.2(6t.), 3(6t.), 4.
—ti (pres.ind.sg.) II.21.

3. III.14.4. VII.1.5	√2 as <i>throw, hurl.</i>
(2t.); 2.2(2t.); 3.2	— +abhipra <i>set aside.</i>
(2t.); 4.3(2t.); 5.2,3	abhiprāsya grd. VI.13.
(2t.); 6.2(2t.); 7.2	2.
(2t.); 8.2(2t.); 9.2	— +sam <i>join, compose.</i>
(2t.); 10.2.(2t.); 11.2	samastas (pass.ppl.nom.
(2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2	sg.m.) VIII.6.3; 11.1.
(2t.); 14.2(2t.); 23.1.	—tasya (pass.ppl.gen.sg.)
VIII.1.3(2t.); 12.1.	II.1.1.
svas (pres.ind.du.) VIII.	asamvidāna a. <i>without</i>
8.3.	<i>agreement, separate.</i>
smas (pres.ind.pl.) I.8.	—nāu (nom.du.m.) VIII.
1. IV.5.1.	7.2.
asāni (pres.subj.sg.) V.	asakṛt adv. <i>not once, often.</i>
2.6.	V.10.8.
syām (pres.opt.sg.) VI.	asamkalpanīya grdv. <i>not</i>
2.3 (2t.).	<i>to be imagined.</i>
syāt (pres.opt.sg.) I.3.	—yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.6.
8, 9, 10 (2t.), 11; 10.3.	asant a. <i>not existing.</i>
II.11.2. III.14.4. V.	—sat (nom.sg.n.) III.
24.1. VI.1.4,5,6; 2.2;	19.1. VI.2.1.
7.3(2t.); 8.4,6. VII.	—satas (abl.sg.) VI.2.
5.2.	1,2.
syāma (pres.opt.pl.) VI.	asambādha a. <i>unconfined,</i>
2.4.	<i>large.</i>
astu (imv.sg.) IV.2.3.	—dhān (acc.pl.) VII.12.
VII.15.2.	2.
sant pres.ppl., which sec.	asambheda m. <i>non-union,</i>
āsīt (impf.ind.sg.) III.	<i>separation.</i>
19.1(2t.). VI.2.1(2t.),	—dāya (dat.sg. as inf.)
2.	VIII.4.1.
āsa (perf.ind.sg.) IV.1.	asahasra n. <i>non-thousand,</i>
1. VI.1.1.	<i>less than a thousand.</i>

- reṇa (instr.sg.) IV.4.5.
asādhu a. *not good, not right.*
 -(nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.1.1, 3(2t.). VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1.
 -dhunā (instr.sg.) II.1.2.
asāman n. *non-Sāman.*
 -ma (nom.sg.) II.1.1,3.
 -mna (instr.sg.) II.1.2.
asukha a. *unpleasant, sad.*
 -kham (acc.sg.n.) VII.22.1.
asurās m.pl. *demons, Asuras.* I.2.2,3,4,5,6,7. VIII.8.4.
 -rān (acc.pl.) VIII.8.4.
 -raṇām (gen.pl.) VIII.7.2; 8.5.
asāu dem.pron. *yon, yonder, that.*
 -(nom.sg.m.) I.3.1,2 (2t.); 5.1; 8.5; 10.6. II.10.5. III.1.1; 19.3. V.3.3; 4.1; 10.8. VIII.6.1.
 amum (acc.sg.m.) I.3.2(2t.); 10.7. II.9.1,8. VII.3.1; 7.1; 14.1. VIII.6.2(2t.); 8.4,5.
 amunā (instr.sg.) I.7.7. III.15.3(15t.).
 amuṣmāt (abl.sg.) I.6.8; 7.7. VIII.6.2; 12.2.
 amuṣya (gen.sg.) I.7.5(2t.); 8.5,7. VI.9.2.(2t.).
 amuṣmin (loc.sg.) I.9.4(2t.). IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2. V.1.3. VIII.6.2.
asta n. *stead, home (of sun).*
 -tam (nom.-acc.sg.) I.9.1. II.14.1. III.6.4; 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 9.4(2t.); 10.4(2t.); 11.1. IV.3.1(2t.).
astamaya m. *setting (of sun).*
 -yāt (abl.sg.) II.9.7.
asthi n. *bone.*
 -(nom.sg.) II.19.1. VI.5.3.
asmatkulīna a. *belonging to our family.*
 -nas (nom.sg.m.) VI.1.1.
asmadvidyā f. *knowledge of ourselves.*
 -(nom.sg.) IV.14.1.
asmarant a. *not remembering, thoughtless.*
 -ntas (nom.pl.) VII.13.1.
asrāma a. *not lame.*
 -mas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.10.1,3.

√ah *speak*.

attha (perf.ind.act.sg.)

IV.1.3.5.

aha (perf.ind.act.sg.) 1.

1.8. III.14.4; 16.7.

VIII.6.5.

ahus (perf.ind.act.pl.)

II.1.2(3t.),3(3t.). III.

17.5. IV.3.7. VI.2.1;

4.5. VII.5.2; 11.1

(2t.); 15.2. VIII.6.4;

8.5; 11.3.

- +prati *reply*.

pratyaha (perf.ind.act.

sg.) VII.15.2.

aha assev.pcl. *of course,**certainly*. VIII.11.2.ahamṣreyas n. *preëmi-**nence of the Ego, self-**conceit*.

-yasi (loc.sg.) V.1.6.

ahamkārādeṣa m. *doctrine**of the Ego*.

-ças (nom.sg.) VII.25.1.

ahan, ahas (ahar) n. *day*.

-has (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.

15.5. V.4.1; 10.1.

VIII.3.2(2t.),3(2t.),5

(2t.); 4.2.

-hnas (abl.sg.) IV.15.5.

V.10.1.

-hāni (acc.pl.) VI.7.1,2.

aham 1pers.pron. *I*.

-(nom.sg.) I.5.2,4; 8.7,

8; 11.1,2(2t.). III.11.

2; 15.2; 16.2,4,6,7.

IV.1.8; 4.1,2(4t.),4

(6t.); 10.5; 11.1(2t.);

12.1.(2t.); 13.1(2t.);

14.3. V.1.6(2t.),13

(2t.),14.(2t.); 2.6; 3.5

(2t.); 11.3.5. VI.3.2;

9.2(2t.); 10.1(2t.).

VII.1.3(2t.); 16.1;

24.2; 25.1(7t.). VIII.

9.1,2; 10.2,4; 11.1(2t.),

2(2t.); 14.1(3t.).

mām (acc.sg.) II.9.1

(2t.). IV.1.5. V.11.3;

12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2;

16.2; 17.2. VI.15.1

(2t.). VIII.6.4(2t.).

mā (encl.acc.sg.) I.10.

6; 11.4,6,8; 12.3. III.

16.7. IV.2.4,5; 4.4;

14.2. V.2.6; 3.4,5(2t.),

7. VI.5.4; 6.5; 7.2;

8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3;

12.3; 13.1,2,3; 14.3;

15.3; 16.3. VII.1.1,

3.

mayā (instr.sg.) I.11.5,

7,9(2t.). IV.1.4,6.

me (encl.dat.-gen.sg.) I.

10.2,3(2t.),4; 11.3. II.

24.5,9,14. III.14.3(2t.),

- 4; 16.2,4,6. IV.2.2; 5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.2; 3; 14.3. V.2.1,2; 3.6; 11.5. VI.1.7(2t.); 3.4; 4.7; 7.4; 8.1,3. VII. 1.3,5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2. VIII.8.1.
 mat (abl.sg.) V.1.8,9, 10,11.
 mama (gen.sg.) I.5.2,4; 11.3.
 āvām (nom.du.) VIII. 8.1,3.
 vayam (nom.pl.) I.8.5,7. II.2.4,4,8,12,13. III. 17.7. IV.3.7; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2. V.2.7.
 nas (encl.acc.-dat.-gen. pl.) I.12.2. II.1.3(2t.). IV.5.1; 10.4. V.1.7, 12; 11.1,6. VI.4.5.
 ahar, see ahan.
 ahaha interj. of joy, sorrow, or scorn. IV.2. 3,5.
 ahinsant a. *not harming, harmless.*
 -san (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 15.1.
 ahinsā f. *non-injuring, harmlessness.*
 -(nom.sg.) III.17.4.
 ahṛdayajña a. *not knowing the heart.*
 -ñam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1.
 ahorātra n. *day and night.*
 -re (acc.du.) VIII.4.1.

Ā

- 1 ā adv.-prep. *hither, unto; hither from; as far as.*
 I.6.6. II.1.4. III.13. 6; 19.4. V.2.1(2t.). VII.2.1; 7.1; 8.1; 10. 1. VIII.8.1(2t.).
 2 ā- 1st syl. of ādi. II.8.1.
 ākāṣa m. *free space, sky; fifth element, atmosphere or sky.*
 -ṣas (nom.sg.) I.9.1(3t.). III.11.7; 12.7,8(2t.). 9; 13.5; 18.1. IV. 13.1. V.6.1; 23.2(2t.). VII.4.2; 12.1; 26.1. VIII.1.1,2,3(2t.); 14. 1.
 -ṣam (acc.sg.) I.9.1. IV.10.5. V.10.4,5; 15.1. VII.2.1; 7.1;

- 11.1; 12.1(2t.), 2(2t.).
 VIII.12.4.
 -çena (instr.sg.) VII.
 12.1.
 -çāt (abl.sg.) I.9.1. V.
 10.4,5; 12.2(2t.). VII.
 13.1. VIII.12.3.
 -çasya (gen.sg.) VII.
 12.2.
 -çe (loc.sg.) V.23.2.
 VII.12.1(6t.).
ākāçavant a. *possessing
 free space, spacious.*
 -vatas (acc.pl.) VII.12.
 2.
ākāçātman a. *with atmos-
 phere as self.*
 -mā (nom.sg.m.) III.
 14.2.
ākīṭapataṃgapipīlakam
 adv. (*as far as i.e.)
 together with worms,
 butte-flies, and ants.*
 (So BR., Bō.; but it is
 perhaps better to sepa-
 rate, in spite of the sg.,
 into ā and kīṭa—: see
 these and Wh. Gr.
 1253.c.d.)
ākhaṇa a. *hard.*
 -ṇas (nom.sg.m.) I.2.8.
 -ṇam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.7,8.
āgātṛ m. *effective singer.*
- tā (nom.sg.) I.2.14.
āgnīdhriya a. *being within
 the Āgnīdhra; m. the
 fire therein.*
 -yasya (gen.sg.) II.24.
 7.
āṅgīrasa a. *descended
 from Aṅgīras; m.
 nm.pr.*
 -sas (nom.sg.) III.17.6.
ācaraṇa n. *approach, con-
 duct; cart.*
 -ṇe (loc.sg.) VIII.12.3.
ācārya m. *teacher.*
 -yas (nom.sg.) IV.9.1;
 14.1(3t.). VII.15.1.
 -yam (acc.sg.) VII.15.
 2.
 -yāt (abl.sg.) IV.9.3.
ācāryakula n. *teacher's
 family or abode.*
 -lam (acc.sg.) IV.5.1;
 9.1.
 -lāt (abl.sg.) VIII.15.1.
ācāryakulavāsin a. *dwell-
 ing with a teacher's
 family.*
 -sī (nom.sg.m.) II.23.2.
ācāryajāyā f. *teacher's
 wife.*
 -(nom.sg.) IV.10.3.
ācāryavant a. *having a
 teacher.*

- vān (nom.sg.m.) VI. 14.2.
 ācāryahan m. *slayer of a teacher, magistricide.*
 -hā (nom.sg.) VII.15. 2,3.
 āji f. *race, combat.*
 -jes (gen.sg.) I.3.5.
 ājya n. *melted butter, ghee.*
 -yasya (gen.sg.) V.2.4, 5(4t.).
 āṭikī f. nm. pr.
 -kyā (instr.sg.) I.10.1.
 āṇḍa n. *egg.*
 -ḍam (nom.sg.) III.19. 1.
 āṇḍakapāla n. *egg-shell.*
 -le (nom.du.) III.19.1.
 āṇḍaja a. *egg-born.*
 -jam (nom.sg.n.) VI.3.1.
 āt adv. *from this, thereupon, then.* III.17.7.
 ātmakrīḍa a. *playing with or delighting in self.*
 -ḍas (nom.sg.m.) VII. 25.2.
 ātmatas adv. *from self.* VII.26.1(19t.).
 ātman m. *breath; spirit; soul; character; self; as refl.pron. myself, thyself, himself, etc.; the self par excel-*
lence, the soul of the universe.
 -mā (nom.sg.) I.7.2(2t.); 13.1. III.14.3(2t.),4. IV.3.7; 15.1. V.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15. 1; 16.1; 17.1. VI.8. 7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15. 3; 16.3. VII.3.1; 5. 2; 25.2(7t.). VIII.1. 5; 3.3,4; 4.1; 5.3; 7. 1,3,4; 8.3,4(2t.); 10. 1; 11.1; 12.4(3t.),5; 14.1.
 -mānam (acc.sg.) I.3. 12. II.9.4; 22.5(2t.). V.11.2,4,6; 12.1(2t.), 2; 13.1(2t.),2; 14.1 (2t.),2; 15.1(2t.),2; 16.1(2t.),2; 17.1(2t.), 2; 18.1(2t.). VI.16.1 (2t.),2(2t.). VIII.1.6 (2t.); 5.1,2; 7.1,2(2t.), 3; 8.1(2t.),4(3t.); 11. 1,2; 12.6(2t.).
 -manā (instr.sg.) VI.3. 2,3; 11.1.
 -mane (dat.sg.) II.22.2.
 -manas (gen.sg.) V.12. 2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2, 17.2, 18.2. VIII. 5.2; 8.1; 12...

- mani (loc.sg.) V.24.4. VIII.15.1.
 -mānas (nom.pl.) II.22. 3(3t.).
 -masu (loc.pl.) V.18.1; 24.2.
ātmamithuna a. *having self as a match, coupled with self.*
 -nas (nom.sg.m.) VII. 25.2.
ātmarati a. *finding satisfaction in self.*
 -tis (nom.sg.m.) VII.25. 2.
ātmavid a. *knowing self or the supreme spirit.*
 -vit (nom.sg.) VII.1.3 (2t.).
ātmavidyā f. *knowledge of self or of the supreme spirit.*
 -(nom.sg.) IV.14.1.
ātmāsammīta a. *self-measured.*
 -tam (acc.sg.n.) II.10.1,6.
ātmādeṣa m. *doctrine of the soul or self.*
 -ṣas (nom.sg.) VII.25.2.
ātmānanda a. *finding bliss in self.*
 -das (nom.sg.m.) VII. 25.2.
- ātharvaṇa** a. *belonging to Atharvan; m. the Atharva-Veda.*
 -ṇas (nom.sg.m.) VII. 1.4.
 -ṇam (acc.sg.m.) VII. 1.2; 2.1; 7.1.
ādarṣa m. *mirror.*
 -ṣe (loc.sg.) VIII.7.4.
ādi m. *beginning; used as syll. in word-analysis.*
 -dis (nom.sg.) II.8.1; 9. 4; 10.2.
āditya a. *belonging to Aditi or to the Ādityas; m. (1) son of Aditi, pl. the Ādityas (gods of the heavenly light); (2) the sun (the common mg. in ChU.).*
 -yas (nom.sg.) I.3.7; 5. 1; 6.3(2t.); 11.7; 13. 2. II.2.1,2; 10.5; 20. 1; 21.1. III.1.1; 6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4; 13.1; 18.2; 19.1,3. IV.11.1. V.4.1; 19.2 (2t.). VIII.6.1.
 -yam (acc.sg.) I.11.7. II.9.1,8; 10.5; 24.11, 12 (these two latter acc.sg.n.). III.1.4; 2. 3; 3.3; 4.3; 5.3; 15.

- 6; 19.4. IV.15.5; 17.1. V.10.2; 13.1. VIII.6.5.
- yena (instr.sg.) III.18.5.
- yāt (abl.sg.) II.10.5. IV.15.5; 17.2. V.10.2. VI.4.2. VIII.6.2.
- yasya (gen.sg.) I.6.5,6. II.10.6. III.1.4; 2.3; 3.3; 4.3; 5.3. VI.4.2. VIII.6.2.
- ye (loc.sg.) I.6.6. II.14.1,2. IV.11.1. V.19.2. VIII.6.2.
- yās (nom.pl.) II.24.16. III.8.1; 16.5(2t.),6.
- yebhyas (dat.pl.) II.24.14.
- yānam (gen.pl.) II.24.1. III.8.3,4; 16.6.
- ādityajaya** m. *victory over the sun.*
- yāt (abl.sg.) II.10.6.
- ādityatva** n. *quality of the sun.*
- vam (nom.sg.) VI.4.2.
- ādibhājin** a. *sharing in ādi.*
- jini (nom.pl.n.) II.9.4.
- ādiṣṭa** n. *instruction.*
- ṭam (nom.sg.) III.18.1,2.
- ādeṣa** m. *account, precept.*
- ṣas (nom.sg.) III.19.1. VI.1.4,6.
- ṣam (acc.sg.) VI.1.3.
- ṣās (nom.pl.) III.5.1,2.
- ādhipatya** n. *lordship, supremacy.*
- yam (acc.sg.) III.6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4. V.2.6.
- anandin** a. *joyful.*
- nas (nom.pl.) VII.10.1.
- √**āp** *reach, get.*
- pnoti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.7.7,8. II.10.5,6. VII.10.2; 26.2. VIII.1.4; 7.1,2,3; 8.4; 12.6.
- payatas (pres.ind.act.du. caus.) I.1.6.
- +pra *arrive at, win.*
- prāpnuvanti (pres.ind. act.pl.) VII.6.1.
- pa (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.9.1.
- ptāya (pass.ppl.dat.sg.) V.3.6.
- ptās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) IV.5.1.
- ptebhyas (pass.ppl.dat. pl.) V.11.5.
- pya grd. VI.4.7; 8.6.
- payati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) I V 9.3.

-paya (inv. act.sg.caus.) IV.5.1.	nāya (dat.sg.) V.3.5.
- + abhipra <i>attain to</i> .	-nāni (acc.pl.) VI.24.2.
abhiprāpnuvanti (pres. ind.act.pl.) V.10.3.	āyatanavant a. <i>having a</i> <i>support or abode</i> .
- + sam <i>win, finish</i> .	-vān (nom.sg.m.) IV.8. 3,4(3t.).
samāpnoti (pres.ind.act. sg.) I.4.4.	-vatas (acc.pl.) IV.8.4.
[-pta pass.ppl.]	āyamana n. <i>stretching,</i> <i>bending</i> .
āpayitṛ m. <i>obtainer</i> .	-nam (nom.sg.) I.3.5.
-tā (nom.sg.) I.1.7.	āyus n. <i>life, long life</i> .
āpūryamāṇapakṣa m. <i>the</i> <i>half-month of crescent</i> <i>(moon)</i> .	-(acc.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16. 2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2. III.16.6. IV. 11.2; 12.2; 13.2.
-ṣam (acc.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.1.	-uṣas (abl.sg.) II.24.6, 10,15.
-ṣat (abl.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.1.	āranya a. <i>of the forest,</i> <i>wild; m. wild animal</i> .
āpomaya a. <i>made of water</i> .	-yās (nom.pl.m.) II.9.7.
-yas (nom.sg.m.) VI.5. 4; 6.5; 7.1,6.	āruṇi a. <i>descended from</i> <i>Aruṇa; m.nm.pr.</i>
āmalaka m. <i>Myrobalan</i> <i>tree; n. fruit of same</i> .	-ṇis (nom.sg.) V.11.2. VI.8.1.
-ke (acc.du.n.) VII.3.1.	-ṇim (acc.sg.) V.17.1.
āmikṣā f. <i>curds</i> .	-ṇaye (dat.sg.) III.11.4.
-ṣayā (instr.sg.) VIII. 8.5.	āruneya a. <i>descended from</i> <i>Āruṇi; m.nm.pr.</i>
āyatana n. <i>foothold, sup-</i> <i>port, seat, abode; esp.</i> <i>fireplace, sanctuary</i> .	-yas (nom.sg.) V.3.1. VI.1.1.
-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) V. 1.5(3t.); 1.14(2t.). VI. 8.2(2t.).	ārjava n. <i>rectitude</i> .
	-vam (nom.sg.) III.17.4.

- ārtvijya n. *office or duty of the sacrificing priest.*
 -yāis (instr.pl.) I.10.6;
 11.2,3.
 ārṣeya a. *derived from a Rishi*, see ṛṣi.
 -yam (nom.sg.n.) I.3.9.
 āva- pron.st.1pers., see aham.
 āvarta m. *turning, winding; activity.*
 -tam (acc.sg.) IV.15.6.
 āvartin a. *returning.*
 -tīni (nom.pl.n.) V.10.8.
 āvasatha m. *dwelling-place, inn.*
 -thān (acc.pl.) IV.1.1.
 āvirbhāvatirobhāva m. *appearance and disappearance.*
 -vāu (nom.du.) VII.26.1.
 āçā f. *hope.*
 -(nom.sg.) VII.14.1,2;
 26.1.
 -çām (acc.sg.) II.22.2.
 VII.14.1,2.
 -çayā (instr.sg.) VII.
 14.2.
 -çāyās (abl.-gen.sg.) VII.
 14.2(3t.); 15.1.
 āçis f. *prayer, benediction.*
 -iṣas (nom.pl.) VII.14.
 2.
 āçīḥsamṛddhi f. *success in prayer.*
 -dhis (nom.sg.) I.3.8.
 āçeddhā a. *kindled by hope.*
 -dhas (nom.sg.m.) VII.
 14.1.
 āçvatarāçvi m.nm.pr.
 -vis (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
 -vim (acc.sg.) V.16.1.
 √ās sit, *seat oneself; remain, dwell.*
 -sse (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
 IV.2.4.
 -sīran (pres.opt.mid.pl.)
 VII.13.1.
 -sīnās (pres.ppl.mid.nom.
 pl.) VIII.6.4.
 -sām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) I.
 10.11.
 -+upa sit *near, honor.*
 upāsse (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
 IV.2.2. V.12.1(2t.);
 13.1(2t.); 14.1(2t.);
 15.1(2t.); 16.1(2t.); 17.
 1(2t.).
 -ste (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
 I.1.7,8; 2.14; 3.7; 9.
 2.4. II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2;
 4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.
 3; 9.8; 10.6(2t.). III.
 19.4. IV.5.3(2t.); 6.
 4(2t.); 7.4(2t.); 8.4
 (2t.); 11.2(2t.); 12.2

- (2t.); 13.2(2t.). V.12.
 2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2;
 16.2; 17.2; 18.1. VII.
 1.5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3(2t.);
 5.3(2t.); 6.2; 7.2(2t.);
 8.2; 9.2(2t.); 10.2
 (2t.); 11.2(2t.); 12.2
 (2t.); 13.2; 14.2
 (2t.).
 -smahe (pres.ind.mid.pl.)
 IV.3.7.
 -sate (pres.ind.mid.pl.)
 V.10.1,3; 24.5(2t.).
 VIII.12.6.
 -sīta (pres.opt.mid.sg.)
 I.1.1; 3.1,2,3,5,6,8; 4.
 1; 5.3. II.2.1; 3.1;
 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.
 1; 9.1; 10.1; 21.4.
 III.13.1,2,3,4,5,8; 14.
 1; 18.1(2t.).
 -ssva (imv.mid.sg.) VII.
 1.4; 2.1; 3.1; 4.2; 5.
 2; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1;
 10.1; 11.1; 12.1; 13.
 1; 14.1.
 -sām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) I.2.
 2,3,4,5,6,7,10,11,12.
 - +paryupa *sit around,*
worship.
 paryupāsate (pres.ind.
 mid.pl.) V.24.5. VI.
 15.1.
- āśura a. *belonging to the*
Asuras, demonic.
 -ras (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
 8.5.
 āstāva m. *praise-place* (for
 a cert. *recitation*).
 -ve (loc.sg.) I.10.8.
 āśya n. *mouth.*
 -yam (nom.sg.) V.18.2.
 -yāt (abl.sg.) I.2.12.
 āhavanīya (a. w. agni =)
 m. *oblation-fire* (east-
 ern of the three sacri-
 ficial fires).
 -yas (nom.sg.) IV.13.1.
 V.18.2.
 -yasya (gen.sg.) II.24.
 11.
 -ye (loc.sg.) IV.17.6.
 āhāraçuddhi f. *purity of*
food.
 -dhāu (loc.sg.) VII.26.2.
 āhuti f. *oblation, offering.*
 -tim (acc.sg.) V.19.1.
 -tes (abl.-gen.sg.) V.4.
 2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2.
 -tāu (loc.sg.) V.3.3;
 9.1.
 āhrāda m. *loud noise, sound*
of thunder, thunder-
clap.
 -dās (nom.pl.) VII.11.
 1.

I

i- pron.st.3pers., see **idam**.

√i, **ay** *go, come; attain to, spring from; be engaged in.*

eti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.5.

1,3. II.11.2; 12.2; 13.

2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2;

17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.

2; 23.2. III.16.2,4,6;

17.2,3. IV.3.1(2t.); 11.

2; 12.2; 13.2; 15.5. V.

10.1,3. VIII.3.3,5; 6.6.

yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) I.

9.1. V.10.8.

ayate (pres.ind.mid.sg.,

Wh.Gr.inadequate, but

see Wh.RVF. s.v. √i)

I.2.12.

etu (imv.act.sg.) I.11.3.

yan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.)

II.14.1.

etā (nm.ag.nom.sg.) II.

24.5,9,15. III.6.4; 7.

4(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 9.4

(2t.); 10.4(2t.); 11.4.

itas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) V.

9.2.

- +adhi *perceive, study.*

adhyemi (pres.ind.act.sg.)

VII.1.2(2t.).

-eṣi (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.

11.6.

-eti (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.

11.2,4.

adhite (pres.ind.mid.sg.,

Wh.Gr. inadequate)

VII.3.1; 14.1.

-īyīya (pres.opt.mid.sg.,

Wh.Gr.129. a and 616

inadequate) VII.3.1.

-īhi (imv.act.sg.) VII.

1.1.

-īyānas (pres.ppl.mid.

nom.sg.) VIII.15.1.

-ītya grd. VI.1.2. VIII.

15.1.

- +anu *follow.*

anuyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)

V.14.1.

- +api *enter, dissolve*

into.

apyeti (pres.ind.act.sg.)

IV.3.1(3t.),3.

-piyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)

IV.3.2. VI.10.1.

-pītas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)

VI.8.1(2t.). VIII.1.1.

1,2.

- +ā *come or go to, befall.*

āyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)

V.14.1.

ehi (imv.act.sg.) V.1.12.

āyan (pres.ppl.act.nom.

sg.) VIII.6.6.

- cyāya (perf.ind.act.sg.)
 I.10.7. V.3.1,4,6. VI.1.
 2. VIII.9.2; 10.3; 11.2.
 etya grd. IV.4.3. V.1.7.
 - +udā *go up; go out;*
go forth.
 udeyāya (perf.ind.act.sg.)
 V.3.6.
 - +paryā *walk about, re-*
turn.
 paryetya grd. V.1.8,9,
 10,11.
 - +pratyā *return.*
 pratyeyāya (perf.ind.act.
 sg.) IV.1.7,8; 3.7.
 - +samā *gather, assem-*
ble at, meet.
 sametya grd. V.11.1.
 - +abhisamā *come to-*
gether to, go to to-
gether.
 abhisametya grd. V.1.12.
 - +upasamā *come to-*
gether to, meet with.
 upasametya grd. I.12.2.
 - +ud *rise, go out.*
 udeti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.
 6.7. III.6.3; 7.3; 8.
 3; 9.3; 10.3; 11.3.
 -dyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
 III.6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2;
 10.2.
 -dyan (pres.ppl.act.nom.
 sg.) I.3.1(2t.). II.14.1.
 -diyāya (perf.ind.act.sg.)
 III.11.2.
 -detā (nm.ag.nom.sg.)
 III.6.4; 7.4(2t.); 8.4
 (2t.); 9.4(2t.); 10.4
 (2t.); 11.1.
 -dītas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
 I.6.7. II.14.1.
 -ditya grd. III.11.1.
 - +upa *go near, devote*
oneself to.
 upeyam (pres.opt.act.sg.)
 IV.4.3.
 -etya grd. VI.1.2.
 - +pari *walk about, at-*
tain.
 paryeti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 VIII.12.3.
 -yctā (nm.ag.nom.sg.)
 III.6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4;
 10.4.
 - +pra *go forth, depart,*
die.
 prāiti (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.
 4.2. VIII.3.1.
 -rayanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
 V.3.2.
 -rayatas (pres.ppl.act.
 gen.sg.) VI.8.6.
 -reṣyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.)
 III.16.7.
 -retam (pass.ppl.acc.sg.
 m.) V.9.2.

- tasya (pass.ppl.gen.sg.)
VIII.8.5.
-tas (pass.ppl.nom.pl.)
VIII.3.2.
pretya grd. III.14.1,4.
-+vi *disperse, perish.*
viyāya (perf.ind.act.sg.)
IV.9.3(2t.).
-+sam *come together,*
meet.
saṁyanti(pres.ind.act.pl.)
IV.1.4,6.
-+abhisam *come together*
to.
abhisameti (pres.ind.act.
sg.) IV.1.4,6.
-saṁyanti (pres.ind.act.
pl.) IV.15.2(2t.).
-+upasam *come together*
to, go to together.
upasamiyāta (pres.opt.
act.pl.) I.12.3.
itara pron.a. *other, differ-*
ent from.
-rān (acc.pl.m.) I.2.9.
V.1.12.
itas adv. *hence, from this*
(=abl.); from this
world; here, here be-
low. I.10.2. II.10.5.
III.14.1,4. V.3.2; 9.2.
VIII.3.1; 5.3.
iti adv. *so, thus; used in*

- making direct quota-
tion or giving authori-
ty; *here endeth* (a sec-
tion or book); often
superfluous or loosely
used, esp. in ChU.
I.1.1(2t.), 4,5,6,8,9(3t.),
10; 2.1,9,14; 3.2(2t.),
6(2t.),7,8; 4.1(2t.),4;
5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3,4(2t.),
5; 6.7,8; 7.9; 8.1
(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4(8t.),
5(5t.),6(2t.),7(7t.),8
(4t.); 9.1(2t.),4(3t.);
10.2,3(3t.),4(3t.),6,7,9,
10,11; 11.1(2t.),3(4t.),
4(2t.),5(2t.),6(2t.),7
(2t.),8(2t.),9(3t.); 12.
2,3,5.
II.1.1(2t.),2(4t.),3(4t.),4;
2.1; 7.2; 8.1(3t.),2(4t.);
9.2,7,8; 10.1(2t.),2(2t.),
3(2t.),4; 19.2; 21.4;
22.1,2(2t.),3,4(2t.),5
(3t.); 23.1,3; 24.2,4,
6,8,10,12,13,15.
III.1.1,2; 12.6; 13.1,2,3,
4,5,7,8; 14.1,4(2t.);
15.4,5(2t.),6(2t.),7(2t.);
16.2(2t.),4(2t.),6(2t.),
7; 17.4,5,6,7(2t.); 18.
1(3t.),2(2t.); 19.1,4.
IV.1.1,2,3(2t.),4,5(2t.),6,

- 7(2t.), 8(3t.); 2.2, 3, 4, 5; 3.2, 6, 7(2t.); 4.1, 2, 3, 4(3t.), 5(3t.); 5.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.); 6.1, 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.); 7.1, 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.); 8.1, 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.); 9.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3; 10.2, 3(2t.), 4, 5(3t.); 11.1(2t.); 12.1(2t.); 13.1(2t.); 14.1(2t.), 2(5t.), 3(3t.); 15.1(2t.), 2, 6; 17.3(3t.), 4, 5, 6, 9.
- V.1.6, 7(2t.), 8(2t.), 9(2t.), 10(2t.), 11(2t.), 12, 13(2t.), 14(2t.), 15(2t.); 2.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3, 4, 5(4t.), 6, 7(4t.), 8, 9(2t.); 3.1(2t.), 2(6t.), 3(4t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.), 6(2t.), 7(2t.); 9.1(2t.); 10.1, 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10(2t.); 11.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; 12.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 13.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 14.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 15.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 16.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 17.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1.
- VI.1.1, 3, 4(2t.), 5, 6(2t.), 7(2t.); 2.2, 3(2t.), 4; 3.1, 2, 3, 4; 4.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6(6t.), 7(3t.); 5.4(3t.); 6.5(3t.); 7.1, 2(3t.), 4, 6; 8.1(2t.), 2, 3(4t.), 5(3t.), 7(3t.); 9.2(2t.), 4(3t.); 10.1, 2, 3(3t.); 11.2, 3(4t.); 12.1(10t.), 3(3t.); 13.1(2t.), 2(10t.), 3(3t.); 14.2(2t.), 3(3t.); 15.1, 3(3t.); 16.1, 3(3t.).
- VII.1.1(2t.), 3(2t.), 4, 5(5t.); 2.1, 2(5t.); 3.1(5t.), 2(5t.); 4.2, 3(6t.); 5.2(2t.), 3(6t.); 6.1, 2(5t.); 7.1, 2(6t.); 8.1, 2(5t.); 9.1, 2(6t.); 10.1(3t.), 2(6t.); 11.1(3t.), 2(6t.); 12.1, 2(6t.); 13.1, 2(5t.); 14.1, 2(6t.); 15.2, 3(6t.), 4(2t.); 16.1(3t.); 17.1(2t.); 18.1(2t.); 19.1(2t.); 20.1(2t.); 21.1(2t.); 22.1(2t.); 23.1(2t.); 24.1(2t.), 2(4t.); 25.1(2t.), 2; 26.1, 2(3t.).
- VIII.1.2, 3, 4; 3.3, 4(3t.), 5; 5.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.); 6.1, 4, 5; 7.1, 2, 3(3t.), 4(4t.); 8.1(3t.), 2(2t.), 3(3t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.); 9.1, 2(2t.), 3(2t.); 10.1(2t.), 2, 3, 4(3t.); 11.1(4t.), 2(3t.), 3(2t.); 12.4(3t.), 5, 6.

Inserted by Bø. against

- manuscripts or editors :—
- I.5.2(1st). II.21.3. III. 18.1. IV.3.8(2t.); 15. 6(2t.). V.10.8(2nd), 10(2t.). VI.2.1; 13.2 (last). VII.4.3; 5.2 (2nd); 7.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.1(1st); 24.1(1st).
- Omitted by Bö. against manuscripts or editors :—
- I.3.5; 5.5(2t.); 7.6; 12. 4; 13.4. III.11.6(2t.). IV.3.3; 9.3(2t.). V. 2.1,9(2t.); 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2. VI. 1.7; 2.2; 4.2; 7.6 (2t.); 12.3; 13.2; 16. 3(2t.). VIII.1.1; 13.1 (2t.).
- itihāsapurāṇa n. *ancient legend; the Itihāsa and the Purāṇa* (Bö); *book of legends and traditions* (M.M.).
- ṇam (nom.-acc.sg.) III. 4.1,2. VII.1.2,4; 2.1; 7.1.
- ittham adv. *thus*. V.10.1. VII.5.2.
- id emph.pcl. *just, exactly*. III.17.7.
- idam dem.pron. *this, this here* (contr.w.asāu *that, that there*); *this all or universe*; n.acc. as adv. *here, now, thus*; ±sarvam *this universe*; f. ±pṛthivī *this earth*.
- ayam (nom.sg.m.) I.2. 7; 3.2(2t.); 5.3; 8.7; 13.1. III.12.7,8(2t.), 9(2t.). IV.2.2(2t.),4 (2t.); 16.1. V.11.2,4. VII.5.2(3t.). VIII.1. 3; 3.3; 7.4(2t.); 9.1 (2t.),2(2t.); 11.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 12.3.
- idam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I. 3.6; 12.4. II.23.4(2t.). III.11.5; 12.1(3t.),2,3, 4(2t.),7; 13.7(2t.); 14. 1,2,4; 15.1,4(2t.); 16. 1,2,3,4,5,6; 19.1. IV. 2.4; 3.7,8(2t.); 14.3; 16.1(2t.). V.2.1,6(2t.); 24.1. VI.1.3; 2.1(2t.), 2; 8.3,5,7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3(2t.); 12.1,3; 13. 3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.25.1(2t.),2; 26.1. VIII.1.1,2,4; 8.1,3; 10.1,3; 12.1,3,4(3t.).
- iyam (nom.sg.f.) I.1.9;

- 6.1. III.12.2(2t.),3;
 19.2. IV.2.4. V.3.7.
 VI.3.2,3; 10.1(2t.).
 VII.10.1.
 imām (acc.sg.m.) I.3.2.
 IV.15.6. V.11.2,4,6;
 18.1. VII.3.1; 7.1;
 14.1. VIII.6.2(2t.);
 8.4.
 imām (acc.sg.f.) III.11.6.
 anena (instr.sg.) I.2.1;
 7.8. III.16.7. IV.2.5.
 VI.3.2,3. VIII.3.5.
 asmāi (dat.sg.) I.3.7,12;
 10.3; 13.4. II.2.3; 3.
 2; 5.2; 8.3; 21.4. III.
 11.3(2t.),6. IV.2.5;
 3.7; 10.2,4,5. V.1.4.
 VI.16.1.
 asmāt (abl.sg.) VIII.3.
 4; 6.4,5; 12.3.
 asya (gen.sg.) I.8.7; 9.
 1,2,4. II.6.2; 7.2; 9.
 2,3,4,5,6,7,8; 10.6. III.
 1.2; 2.1(2t.); 3.1(2t.);
 4.1(2t.); 5.1(2t.); 12.6.
 (3t.); 13.1,2,3,4,5,6;
 15.1(2t.); 16.1,3,5; 17.
 1,4,5. IV.3.7,8; 11.2;
 12.2; 13.2; 14.1;
 16.3,5. V.12.2; 13.2;
 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;
 24.3,4. VI.7.6; 8.6;
 11.1,2; 13.2; 15.2; 16.
 3. VII.1.5; 2.2; 3.2;
 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.
 2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.
 2; 13.2; 14.2(3t.).
 VIII.1.3,5(2t.); 2.1,2,
 3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 3.1,2
 (2t.); 9.1,2; 10.1,2
 (2t.),3,4(2t.); 12.1.5.
 asyās (gen.sg.f.) IV.
 17.8.
 asmin (loc.sg.) I.9.3,4.
 III.12.3(2t.),4(2t.);
 13.7,8; 14.1. IV.5.3;
 6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 10.3; 11.
 2; 12.2; 13.2; 15.1,5.
 V.1.3; 2.3. VII.15.1.
 VIII.1.1(2t.),2(2t.),3
 (2t.),4,5; 9.1(2t.),2
 (2t.); 12.3.
 asyām (loc.sg.f.) III.
 12.2.
 imāu (nom.du.m.) VIII.
 8.3.
 ime (nom.pl.m.) I.7.6;
 10.2,7. II.21.1. III.
 12.3,4. IV.10.3; 14.2.
 V.10.1,3; 11.3. VIII.
 3.1.
 imāni (nom.-acc.pl.n.) I.
 9.1; 11.5,7,9. II.9.2.
 IV.2.2. V.3.4; 10.8.
 VIII.11.1,2.

- imās (nom.-acc.pl.f.) IV.
 2.5; 4.5. VI.3.2,3,4;
 4.7; 8.4,6(2t.); 9.2;
 10.1,2; 12.1. VII.10.
 1(2t.). VIII.3.2.
 imān (acc.pl.m.) I.10.4.
 V.3.5.
 cbbis (instr.pl.) I.4.2;
 11.2.
 cbhyas (dat.-abl.pl.) I.
 2.13; 9.1,3; 11.3. III.
 14.3. VI.4.5.
 abhyas (abl.pl.f.) VIII.
 6.2.
 eṣām (gen.pl.) I.1.2.
 IV.17.8. V.3.5. VI.
 3.1. VII.5.2. VIII.4.1.
 āsām (gen.pl.f.) IV.17.
 8. VI.12.1.
 eṣu (loc.pl.) VIII.7.4.
 āsu (loc.pl.f.) VIII.6.
 2,3.
 √idh, indh *kindle, inflame*.
 idhyate (pres.ind.pass.
 sg.) III.17.7.
 indra m. nm.pr. *Indra*.
 -ras (nom.sg.) VIII.7.
 2; 9.1.
 -ram (acc.sg.) II.22.3.
 -reṇa (instr.sg.) III.7.
 1,3.
 -rasya (gen.sg.) II.22.
 1,3.
 -re (loc.sg.) II.22.5.
 indradyumna m. nm.pr.
 -nas (nom.sg.) V.11.
 1.
 -nam (acc.sg.) V.14.1.
 indriya a. of *Indra*; n.
might.
 -yam (nom.sg.n.) III.
 1.3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2.
 ibhya a. of *one's house-*
hold; rich; m. nm.pr.
 -yam (acc.sg.m.) I.10.2.
 ibhyagrāma m. nm.pr.
 (*Richville*).
 -me (loc.sg.) I.10.1.
 ima- pron.st.3pers., see
 idam.
 iyam, see idam.
 iva encl.pcl. *as, as it were,*
almost; just. III.5.3;
 13.8(3t.). IV.1.3,5;
 9.2; 14.2(2t.). V.1.7;
 10.3; 18.1. VI.1.1;
 4.6(3t.); 7; 12.1. VII.
 6.1(8t.); 15.2. VIII.
 10.2(4t.), 4(4t.); 13.1
 (2t.).
 √is *seek, desire*.
 icchate (pres.ind.mid.
 sg.) VII.3.1(2t.); 14.
 1(2t.).
 -cheya (pres.opt.mid.
 sg.) VII.3.1(2t.)

-cha (imv.act.sg.) IV.1.7.	paryaiṣiṣyam (cond.ind. act.sg.) I.11.2.
-chan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) VIII.3.2; 9.2; 10.3; 11.4.	iṣikātūla n. <i>reed-tuft, panicle of reed.</i>
-chantāu (pres.ppl.act. nom.du.) VIII.7.3(2t.).	-lam (nom.sg.) V.24.3.
iṣṭvā grd. VIII.5.1; cf. √yaj.	iṣṭāpūrta n. <i>sacrifice and charity.</i>
- +anu <i>seek after.</i>	-te (acc.du.) V.10.3.
anvicchāma (pres.subj. act.pl.) VIII.7.2.	iha adv. <i>here, here below; hither.</i> I.12.3,5(2t.). II.10.2. V.10.6,7(2t.); 24.5. VI.9.3; 10.2; 14.2. VII.6.1; 24.2. VIII.1.3,5,6(3t.); 3.1, 2; 8.4(2t.),5.
-cha (imv.act.sg.) VI.8.4(3t.),6(2t.).	ihakāra m. <i>the sound iha.</i>
anviṣya grd. IV.1.7. VIII.7.2.	-ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.
- +pari <i>look about for.</i>	

I

ikāra m. <i>the sound i.</i>	idr̥ṣa a. <i>of this kind.</i>
-ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.	-ṣās (nom.pl.) IV.14.2.
√ikṣ <i>look, behold; consider.</i>	√ir <i>impel; caus. utter.</i>
āikṣata (impf.ind.mid.sg.) VI.2.3(2t.); 3.2.	īrayati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) VII.4.1(2t.); 5.1(2t.).
-ṣanta (impf.ind.mid.pl.) VI.2.4.	√iṣ <i>own, be master of, rule.</i>
- +anu <i>look after.</i>	iṣṭe (pres.ind.mid.sg.) I.6.8; 7.6,9.
anvikṣya grd. VIII.8.4.	√iṣ <i>move, flee.</i>
- +ava <i>look at.</i>	- +samud <i>rise up together; rise fully.</i>
avekṣethām (imv.mid. du.) VIII.8.2.	samudīṣati (pres.ind.act. sg.) VI.6.1,2,3,4.
-ṣya grd. VIII.8.1.	
-ṣām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) VIII.8.1,2.	

U

- u** encl. copula *and; also; now* (stresses a prec. pron. or pcl.). I.1.8; 2.9, 10, 11, 12; 3.2; 4.3, 4; 5.2, 4; 7.8. IV.1.3 (2t.); 5; 2.1, 3 (2t.); 3.5, 7, 8; 15.3, 4, 5. V.3.7; 24.4. VI.4.6 (3t.), 7. VII.4.1; 5.1; 9.1. VIII.7.4.
- uktha** n. *praise; a cert. recitation.*
 -tham (nom.sg.) I.7.5.
- uccāis** adv. *high, above.* I. 11.7.
- ucchiṣṭa** a. *left, rejected; impure; n. leavings* (esp. of sacrifice or food).
 -ṭam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I. 10.3. V.24.4.
 -ṭās (nom.pl.m.) I.10.4.
- uta** conj. *and, also.* II.1. 2, 3. VI.1.3; 15.1; 16.1. VII.5.2; 26.2.
- utkramaṇa** n. *a going up or forth, departure.*
 -ṇe (loc.sg.) VIII.6.6.
- utkrāntaprāṇa** a. *with breath gone or departed.*
 -ṇān (acc.pl.) VII.15.3.
- uttama** a. *supl. highest, best.*
 -mam (acc.sg.n.) III. 17.7 (2t.).
 -meṣu (loc.pl.) III.13.7.
- uttamapuruṣa** m. *the supreme spirit.*
 -ṣas (nom.sg.) VIII.12.3.
- uttara** a. *compar. upper, higher.*
 -ram (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.15.1; 17.7 (2t.).
- uttaratasa** adv. *above; northward; on the left.* III. 7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4. VII.25.1 (2t.), 2.
- utthātṛ** m. *upriser; see √sthā.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.
- ud** adv. *up, out* (used in close connection w. a verb, though separated from it). III.16.2, 4, 6; 17.7. VIII.6.5.
- 2 ud** used as syl. in word-analysis. I.3.6, 7 (3t.); 6.7. II.8.2.
- udaka** n. *water.*
 -kam (nom.-acc.sg.) III. 19.2. IV.15.1.
 -ke (loc.sg.) I.4.3. VI. 13.1 (2t.).

udañmukha a. <i>facing northward.</i>	udaçarāva m. <i>flat dish or pan of water.</i>
-khas (nom.sg.m.) II. 24.3,7,11.	-ve (loc.sg.) VIII.8.1 (2t.),2(2t.).
udañc a. <i>directed upward or northward, north-erly; n.acc. as adv. northwards.</i>	udāna m. <i>upward breath</i> (one of the five breaths of the body).
udañ (nom.sg.m.) III. 13.4. IV.15.5. V.10.1. VI.14.1.	-nas (nom.sg.) III.13.5. V.23.1.
udak (acc.sg.n.) IV.17.9.	-nāya (dat.sg.) V.23.1.
udici (nom.sg.f.) III.15.2. IV.5.2.	-ne (loc.sg.) V.23.2.
udañcas (nom.pl.m.) III. 4.1.	udgātṛ m. <i>Udgātar priest, chanter</i> (of the Sāman).
udīcyas (nom.pl.f.) III. 4.1.	-tā (nom.sg.) I.2.13; 6.8; 7.8; 11.6. IV. 16.2.
udanyā f. <i>thirst</i> (a. wa-tery).	-tāram (acc.sg.) I.10.10.
-(nom.sg.) VI.8.5.	-tar (voc.sg.) I.10.10; 11.6.
udapāna n. <i>well, cistern; (Bö., the drinking of water).</i>	-tṛn (acc.pl.) I.10.8.
-nam (nom.sg.) I.10.4.	udgītha m. <i>chanting</i> (of the Sāman).
udaya m. <i>going up, ris-ing.</i>	-thas (nom.sg.) I.1.1,2, 3.4,5; 3.4,6,7; 5.1(3t.), 5(2t.); 6.8; 9.2; 12.1. II.2.1,2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.2; 9.5; 10.3; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1.
-yam (acc.sg.) III.19.3.	
-yāt (abl.sg.) II.9.2.	
udaraçāṇḍilya m.nm.pr.	
-yāya (dat.sg.) I.9.3.	

- tham (acc.sg.) I.1.7,
8; 2.1,2,3,4,5,6,7,10,11,
12,14; 3.1,2,3,5; 5.3;
9.2,3; 10.10; 11.6,7.
-the (loc.sg.) I.8.1(3t.).
udgīthabhājin a. *sharing*
in the udgītha.
-jinas (nom.pl.m.) II.
9.5.
udgīthākṣara n. *a syllable*
of udgītha.
-rāṇi (acc.pl.) I.3.6,7.
uddālaka m.nm.pr.
-kas (nom.sg.) V.11.2.
VI.8.1.
-kam (acc.sg.) V.17.1.
-kāya (dat.sg.) III.11.4.
udbhijja a. *propagated by*
sprouts.
-jas (nom.sg.m.) VI.
3.1.
1 **upa** adv.-prep. *to, to-*
ward; unto. II.1.4.
III.19.4. IV.4.5; 11.
2; 12.2; 13.2.
2 **upa** used as syll. in word-
analysis. II.8.2.
upakosala m.nm.pr.
-las (nom.sg.) IV.10.1.
-la (voc.sg.) IV.14.1
(2t.).
upajana m. *accretion, ap-*
pendage.
- nam (acc.sg.) VIII.12.
3.
upatāpin a. *sick.*
-pī (nom.sg.) VIII.4.2.
-pinam (acc.sg.) VI.15.
1.
upadrava m. *accident, ca-*
lamity.
-vas (nom.sg.) II.8.2;
9.7; 10.3.
upadravabhājin a. *sharing*
in calamity.
-jinas (nom.pl.m.) II.9.
7.
upaniṣad f. (*sitting down*
near sc.a teacher)
secret doctrine; esp.
an Upaniṣad (a cert.
class of writings which
discuss the secret
meaning of the Veda).
-ṣat (nom.sg.) VIII.8.5.
-ṣadam (acc.sg.) I.13.4
(2t.). VIII.8.4.
-ṣadā (instr.sg.) I.1.
10.
upari adv.-prep. *above, fur-*
ther, over; (repeated)
again and again.
VIII.3.2(2t.).
upariṣṭāt adv.-prep. *from*
above, after, behind. V.
2.2. VII.25.1(2t.),2.

- upavādin** a. *talking at, abusive.*
 -dinas (nom.pl.m.) VII. 6.1.
upavyākhyāna n. *additional meaning, further explanation.*
 -nam (nom.sg.) I.1.1,10; 4.1. III.19.1.
upasattṛ m. *worshiper; see √sad.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.
upasada m. (?) *service; a cert. festival lasting several days.*
 -dāis (instr.pl.) III.17.2.
upasarāṇa n. *a flowing to; place of refuge.*
 -ṇāni (nom.pl.) I.3.8.
upastha m. *lap; sexual organs (esp. of a woman.)*
 -thas (nom.sg.) V.8.1.
upākarāṇa n. *fetching near, commencement.*
 -ṇāt (abl.sg.) II.24.3,7, 11.
upāsana n. *seat, attendance; worship.*
 -nam (nom.sg.) II.1.1.
ubha a. *both.*
 -bhāu (nom.-acc.du.m.) I.1.10; 7.7. VII.12.1.
- VIII.1.3(2t.); 6.2(2t.); 8.4.
 -bhe (nom.-acc.du.n.-f.) IV.16.4. VIII.1.3; 3.5(2t.).
 -bhābhyām (instr.du.) IV.16.5.
ubhaya a. *of both kinds, both.*
 -yam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I. 2.2,3,4,5,6. III.18.1,2.
 -yc (nom.pl.) I.2.1. VIII.7.2.
ubhayapād a. *with both feet.*
 -pāt (nom.sg.m.) IV. 16.5.
uras n. *breast.*
 -(nom.sg.) V.18.2.
urugāyavant a. *wide-extending.*
 -vatas (acc.pl.) VII.12. 2.
ulūlu (a.?) m. *shout, yell.*
 -lavas (nom.pl.) III.19. 3(2t.).
ulba n. *bag enveloping the embryo, amnion; skin of an egg.*
 -bam (nom.sg.) III.19.2.
ulbāvṛta a. *covered by the ulba; hidden in the womb.*

-tas (nom.sg.m.) V.9.1.	-ṇas (nom.sg.m.) I.3.2
uṣasti m.nm.pr.	(2t.).
-tis (nom.sg.) I.10.1; 11.1.	uṣṇiman m. <i>heat, warmth.</i>
uṣṇa a. <i>hot, blazing.</i>	-mānam (acc.sg.) III.13.8.

ūkāra m. <i>the sound ū.</i> I.13.2.	-vās (nom.pl.) I.4.3. II.2.3. III.5.1(2t.).
ūrdhva a. <i>going upwards, raised, elevated; n. acc. as adv.-prep. aloft, later, after.</i>	-vābhis (instr.pl.f.) VII.11.1.
-vas (nom.sg.m.) III.10.4; 11.1; 13.5. VI.6.1,2,3,4. VIII.6.5.	-veṣu (loc.pl.) II.2.1.
-vam (acc.sg.n.) II.9.6. 7. VII.1.1. VIII.6.6.	ūṣman m. <i>heat, steam, passion; sibilant or spirant (any one of the four letters ç, ś, s, h).</i>
	-māṇas (nom.pl.) II.22.3.5.
	-masu (loc.pl.) II.22.4.

R

√ṛ <i>move (tr. and intr.), raise, rise, hasten, meet with.</i>	ṛgveda m. <i>the Rig-Veda.</i>
ṛtvā grd. I.2.7(2t.), 8.	-das (nom.sg.) I.3.7. III.1.2. VII.1.4.
-+sam <i>come together; caus. fasten.</i>	-dam (acc.sg.) III.1.3; 15.7. VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.
samarpitam (pass.ppl. caus.nom.sg.n.) VII.15.1.	ṛc f. <i>luster; verse, hymn; esp. a spoken verse as distinguished from one sung (sāman) or from a sacrificial formula (yajus), the three collectively being man-</i>
-tās (pass.ppl.caus.nom.pl.m.) VII.15.1.	
ṛktas adv. <i>concerning the Rik.</i> IV.17.4.	

tra; pl. <i>the Rig-Veda</i> .	ṛtumant a. <i>possessing the seasons</i> .
-(nom.sg.) I.1.2,4,5(2t);	-mān (nom.sg.) II.5.2.
3.4(2t); 6.1,2,3,4,5,8;	ṛte prep. <i>without</i> . V.1.8,
7.1,2,3,4,5.	9,10,11.
-cam (acc.sg.) I.3.4,9;	ṛtvij a. <i>sacrificing at the right time</i> ; m. <i>priest</i> ,
4.4.	applying to any one of
-cā (instr.sg.) III.12.5.	the four: <i>adhvaryu</i> ,
V.2.7.	<i>udgātr</i> , <i>brahman</i> , <i>hotṛ</i> .
-cas (gen.sg., nom.-acc.	-vik (nom.sg.) IV.17.9.
pl.) I.1.2; 4.3. III.	-vije (dat.sg.) V.11.5.
1.2(2t.). IV.17.2. VI.	-vijas (acc.pl.) IV.17.10.
7.2.	√ṛdh thrive, prosper (tr.
-ci (loc.sg.) I.3.9; 4.3;	and intr.).
6.1 (2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.),	- + sam pass. <i>be fulfilled</i> .
4(2t.), 5(2t.); 7.1(2t.),	samṛdhyanti (pres.ind.
2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.).	act.-pass.pl., Wh.Gr.
-cāu (nom.du.) III.17.6.	774) VII.14.2.
rgbhyas (abl.pl.) IV.17.	-dhyaeta (pres.opt.mid-
3.	pass.sg.) I.3.12.
ṛcām (gen.pl.) IV.17.4	-ddham (pass.ppl.nom.
(3t.).	sg.n.) V.2.8.
ṛtu m. <i>fixed time, epoch,</i>	ṛṣabha m. <i>bull</i> .
<i>season</i> (usually six, a	-bhas (nom.sg.) IV.5.1.
year, five in ChU.).	ṛṣi m. <i>poet-seer, Rishi</i> .
-tavas (nom.pl.) II.5.2.	-ṣim (acc.sg.) I.3.9.
-tūn (acc.pl.) II.16.2.	
-tuṣu (loc.pl.) II.5.1,2;	
16.1,2.	

E

e- pron.st.3pers., see <i>eka</i> ,	-kas (nom.sg.m.) I.
eta-, ena-, eva, evam.	5.2,4. III.6.3; 7.3; 8.
eka num.a. <i>one, alone</i> .	3; 9.3; 10.3. IV.3.

- 6; 9.2; 17.9. VI.7.3.
 VII.8.1; 26.2.
 -kā (nom.sg.f.) VI.7.3,
 6. VIII.6.6(2t.)
 -kam (nom.sg.n.,acc.sg.
 m.) II.10.2. V.3.5
 (2t.). VI.2.1(2t.),2;
 7.5. VII.4.1; 5.1.
 -kām (acc.sg.f.) VI.11.
 2; 12.1.
 -kena (instr.sg.) IV.16.
 3. VI.1.4,5,6.
 -ke (nom.pl.) VI.2.1.
ekatā f. *unity*.
 -tām (acc.sg.) VI.9.1.
ekadhā adv. *singly*. VII.
 26.2.
ekapād a. *having one foot,*
lame.
 -pāt (nom.sg.m.) IV.
 16.3.
ekala a. *alone*.
 -las (nom.sg.) III.11.1.
ekaviṅṣa num.a. *twenty-*
first.
 -ṣas (nom.sg.) II.10.5.
ekaviṅṣati f. *twenty-one*.
 -ṣatyā (instr.sg.) II.10.5.
ekaṣata n. *hundred and*
one.
 -tam (acc.sg.) VIII.11.
 3(2t.).
 1 **ekādaśa** num. *eleven*.
 -(nom.sg.) VII.26.2.
 [2 **ekādaśa** num.a. *eleven-*
enth.]
ekāyana n. *union; meet-*
ing-place; oneness.
 -nam (nom.-acc.sg.) VII.
 1.2,4; 2.1; 5.2; 7.1.
ekāra m. *the sound e*.
 -ras (nom.sg.) I.13.2.
ekāika a. *each one singly*.
 -kā (nom.sg.f.) VI.3.4;
 4.7; 8.6.
 -kām (acc.sg.f.) VI.3.3,
 4.
 -kasmāi (dat.sg.) V.11.5.
eta- pron.st.3pers. *this,*
this here (ref. to prec.
 oftener than to fol.);
 n.acc. as adv. *thus*.
 eṣas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.3;
 2.2,8,9,11; 3.1; 4.4;
 5.1(2t.),3; 6.6,7,8; 7.
 5,6,9; 9.2(2t.). II.21.
 3; 24.5,9,15,16. III.
 11.1; 14.3(2t.),4; 15.
 1. IV.5.2; 6.3; 7.3;
 8.3; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1;
 15.1(2t.),3(3t.),4(2t.),
 6; 16.1(4t.); 17.8,9. V.
 2.9; 10.2,4,8; 12.1,2;
 13.1; 14.1,2; 15.1,2;
 16.1,2; 17.1; 24.4. VI.
 8.6; 9.4; 10.3; 11.1,

- 3; 12.2,3; 13.3; 14.3;
15.3; 16.3. VII.4.2;
15.4; 16.1; 25.2; 26.
2. VIII.1.3,5; 3.3,4
(2t.); 4.2(2t.),3; 5.3,
4; 6.1(4t.),6; 7.4(4t.);
8.3; 9.1,2,3; 10.1(3t.),
3,4; 11.1,3; 12.3,5.
ctat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.1.1,
5(2t.),6,7,8(2t.),10(2t.);
2.4,5,6,14; 4.1,4(2t.),5
(2t.); 6.1,2,4,5(2t.),6;
7.1,2,3,4(3t.),7,9; 8.7,
8; 9.2. II.1.4; 2.3;
3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.
2; 8.3; 10.6; 11.1,2;
12.1,2; 13.1,2; 14.1,2;
15.1,2; 16.1,2; 19.1,2;
20.1,2; 21.1,2. III.1.
4(2t.); 2.3(2t.); 3.3
(2t.); 4.2,3(2t.); 5.2,
3(2t.); 6.1,2,3(3t.); 7.
1,2,3(3t.); 8.1,2,3(3t.);
9.1,2,3(3t.); 10.1,
2,3(3t.); 11.4(2t.),6
(2t.); 12.3,4,5,9; 13.1,
2,3,4,5,8(3t.); 14.4;
16.7(2t.); 17.6(2t.);
18.2. IV.1.3,4,6; 3.6
(2t.); 4.2(2t.),4(2t.),
5; 9.3; 15.1(2t.). V.
2.1,2,3(2t.); 10.8; 11.
7; 13.2; 24.2,3. VI.
1.7(2t.); 4.5; 8.1,3
(2t.),5(2t.); 13.1. VII.
1,2,3(2t.),4; 2.1; 11.
1(2t.). VIII.1.5(2t.);
3.3,4(2t.); 6.3,4,5(2t.);
7.4(2t.); 8.3(2t.); 9.
1; 10.1(3t.); 11.1(4t.),
3; 12.4; 15.1.
eṣā (nom.sg.f.) I.1.8; 2.
3; 11.5,7,9. III.12.5;
13.7,8. IV.3.8; 14.1;
17.9. VIII.8.5.
ctam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.9,
10,11,12; 3.2; 5.2,4;
7.6; 9.3(2t.),4. III.1.
3; 2.1; 3.2; 14.4; 15.
2(2t.); 19.4. IV.5.3
(2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4
(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 11.2
(2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2
(2t.); 15.2(2t.). V.
10.5; 12.2; 13.2; 14.
2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;
18.1. VI.12.2. VIII.
3.2; 4.1,2(2t.),3; 9.3;
10.4; 11.3; 12.6.
-tām (acc.sg.f.) I.13.4.
III.11.3; 12.2. IV.2.
2; 17.3. VI.14.2(2t.).
VIII.8.4.
-tena (instr.sg.) I.2.9.
IV.15.6. VIII.8.5; 12.
5.

- tayā (instr.sg.f.) V.2.7.
 -tasmāt (abl.sg.) I.7.6,
 8. III.6.2,3; 7.2,3; 8.
 2,3; 9.2,3; 10.2,3.
 VIII.11.3.
 -tasya (gen.sg.) I.1.9;
 3.5; 6.8; 7.5. II.9.2,
 3,4,5,6,7,8. III.13.1.
 V.18.2. VI.12.2. VII.
 26.1. VIII.3.4.
 -tasmin (loc.sg.) I.1.6.
 III.16.2,4,6. V.4.2; 5.
 2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2.
 -tasyām (loc.sg.f.) I.6.
 1,2,3,4,5; 7.1,2,3,4.
 -tāu (nom.-acc.du.m.).
 IV.3-4. V.17.2. VIII.
 5-4.
 -te (nom.du.f., nom.pl.m.)
 I.10.4; 11.3. II.23.2.
 III.4.2; 5.2,4(2t.); 13.
 6; 16.1,3,5; 17.6. IV.
 2.5; 3.8. V.10.3,9;
 11.1; 18.1. VIII.3.2;
 6.2; 12.6.
 -tayos (gen.du.m.) V.
 10.8.
 -tāni (nom.-acc.pl.n.) I.
 3.7. II.7.1; 10.4; 22.
 2; 23.3. III.2.1; 3.2;
 5.4(2t.). V.1.15. VII.
 4.2; 5.2; 15.4. VIII.
 3.5; 12.2(2t.).
- tās (nom.-acc.pl.f.) II.
 17.1,2; 18.1,2. III.1.2.
 IV.17.2. VIII.6.1.
 -tān (acc.pl.m.) III.13.
 6(2t.). IV.3.2,3. V.
 3.5; 10.10. VIII.1.6
 (2t.); 12.5.
 -tais (instr.pl.) VIII.6.5.
 -teṣām (gen.pl.) I.10.3.
 -tāsām (gen.pl.f.) II.20.
 2. VI.4.7.
- etad adv. *thus*, see *eta-*.
 etadātmaka a. *having this*
 nature (Bö.); see
 āitadātmya.
 etadātmya a. *having this*
 nature (BR.); see
 āitadātmya.
 etadupaniṣada a. *having*
 this secret doctrine or
 Upaniṣad.
 -das (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
 8.4.
- etarhi adv. *now, at this*
 time; then. I.8.6,8.
 VI.7.3,6.
- eṭṭ, see √i.
- ena— pron.st. 3pers.encl.;
 only oblique cases,
 unemph. *him, her, it,*
 them.
 -nam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.8;
 11.1,4,6,8. II.1.2(4t.),

4; 22.3,4(4t.). III.
 19.4. IV.1.3,4,6,7; 4.
 2; 5.1; 11.1; 12.1; 13.
 1; 15.2,6. V.1.13(2t.),
 14(2t.). VI.7.2,4; 8.
 1. VII.5.2; 15.2,3.
 VIII.10.2,4.
 -nat (acc.sg.n.) VI.13.
 2. VIII.1.4.
 -nān (acc.pl.m.) I.2.1.
 V.10.2. VII.15.3.
eva adv. *so; just, exactly;*
emph. prec. word.
 I.1.5,8(2t.),9,10(3t.); 2.
 7,8,9(3t.),10,11,12; 3.
 1,2,3,5,6,7(3t.); 4.3,4;
 5.2,3,4,5; 6.1(2t.),2
 (2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.),5,6
 (3t.),8; 7.1(2t.),2(2t.),
 3(2t.),4(3t.),5(2t.),7,
 8,9; 9.1(2t.),4; 10.5,
 7,10,11; 11.3(2t.),5,9;
 12.3,4.
 II.1.2(2t.),3(2t.); 10.4;
 20.2; 22.1(2t.); 23.2,
 4(2t.).
 III.1.1,2(3t.); 2.1(3t.);
 3.1(3t.); 4.1(3t.); 5.
 1(3t.); 6.1,2,3(4t.),4;
 7.1,2,3(4t.),4; 8.1,2,3
 (4t.),4; 9.1,2,3(4t.),4;
 10.1,2,3(4t.),4; 11.1
 (2t.),3,6(2t.); 12.2,3,

4; 15.4,5,6,7; 16.4
 (2t.),6(2t.); 17.3,5
 (2t.),6; 18.2(2t.),3,4,
 5,6; 19.1,3.
 IV.1.1,5; 2.3(2t.),4,5; 3.
 1(3t.),2(2t.), 3(2t.),
 4,8; 4.2; 7.4; 9.3(3t.);
 10.1,2,5(3t.); 11.1; 12.
 1; 13.1; 15.1,3,4,5
 (2t.); 16.1,3,4; 17.4,
 5,6,9,10.
 V.1.15(2t.); 2.3,6; 3.3,
 6(3t.),7; 4.1; 5.1; 6.
 1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.2(2t);
 10.5,6; 11.6(4t.),7; 12.
 1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1;
 16.1; 17.1; 18.1,2
 (11t.); 24.4.
 VI.1.4,5,6,7; 2.1(4t.),2
 (2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.); 3.
 1,3; 4.1,2,3,4*,7; 5.4;
 6.2; 8.2(3t.),3,4,5(2t.),
 6; 9.2,4; 10.1(2t.),2,
 3; 11.2,3; 12.3; 13.2,
 3; 14.2(3t.),3; 15.3;
 16.1,2,3.
 VII.1.3(3t.),4; 2.1; 5.2
 (3t.); 6.1(2t.); 7.1;
 10.1(2t.); 11.1(2t.);
 13.1; 15.2,3,4; 16.1;
 17.1(2t.); 18.1(2t.)
 19.1(2t.); 20.1(2t.);
 21.1(2t.); 22.1(2t.);

- 23.1(2t.); 25.1(5t.),
2(3t.); 26.1,2.
VIII.1.3,5(2t.),6; 2.1,2.
3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 3.2,3;
4.2(2t.),3(2t.); 5.1
(4t.),2(4t.),3(2t.),4(2t.);
6.2,5; 7.2(2t.),4; 8.1,
3(2t.),4(3t.); 9.1(4t.),
2(3t.),3(2t.); 10.1(2t.),
3,4(2t.); 11.1(3t.),2
(3t.),3(3t.); 12.3(2t.).
evamvid a. *knowing so or
such*.
-vit (nom.sg.m.) I.7.8.
IV.17.8,9,10. V.24.4.
VIII.3.3,5.
-vidam (acc.sg.) IV.17.
9,10.
-vidi (loc.sg.) I.2.8. IV.
14.3. V.2.1.
evam adv. *so, thus*.
I.1.7,8; 2.7,8,14; 3.1,7;
4.3,4(3t.),5; 6.7(2t.);
7.7,9; 9.2,4; 10.10,11;
12.4; 13.4.
II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2; 4.2; 5.
2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.3; 9.8;
10.6; 11.2; 12.2; 13.
2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2;
17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2;
21.2; 23.4; 24.16(2t.).
III.6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3;
10.3; 11.3; 12.9; 13.1,
2,3,4,5,6(2t.),8(2t.);
15.2(2t.); 16.7; 18.3,
4,5,6(2t.); 19.4.
IV.1.2,4,6; 3.8(2t.); 5.
3(2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4;
8.4(2t.); 9.2; 11.2(2t.);
12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.);
14.3; 15.2,3,4; 16.3,5;
17.8.
V.1.8,9,10,11,12; 10.10
(3t.); 12.2; 13.2; 14.
2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;
24.2,3(2t.),5.
VI.1.6; 2.2; 6.2,5; 7.3,
6; 8.2,3,4,5,7; 9.2; 10.
2; 11.2; 13.1; 14.2.
VII.3.1; 15.1,4(3t.); 24.
2; 25.2(3t.); 26.1(3t.).
VIII.1.6; 3.2; 6.2; 8.3;
9.1,2,3; 10.4; 11.1,2
(2t.); 12.3(2t.); 15.1.
evammahant a. *thus great*.
-hān (nom.sg.m.) VI.
12.2.
eṣas, eṣā, see **eta-**

ĀI

āitadātmya a. <i>having this nature.</i> (Bö., M.M., BR., Capp. treat as n. subst.; but see Wh. Gr. 1211 and AJP. XI. 412.)	12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3.
-yam (nom.sg.n.) VI. 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3;	āitareya m.nm.pr. -yas (nom.sg.) III.16.7.
	āirammadiya n.nm.pr. of a cert. lake.
	-yam (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.

O

omkāra m. <i>the sound om.</i>	and end of Veda-reading.
-ras (nom.sg.) II.23.4 (3t.).	I.1.1 (2t.), 5, 6, 8, 9 (3t.); 4.1 (2t.), 4; 5.1, 3; 12.5 (4t.). VIII.6.5.
-reṇa (instr.sg.) II.23.4.	
oḥas n. <i>strength.</i>	oḥadhi f. <i>plant, herb.</i>
-(nom.sg.) III.13.5.	-dhayas (nom.pl.) I.1.2.
oḥasvin a. <i>strong.</i>	-dhinām (gen.pl.) I.1.2.
-vī (nom.sg.m.) III.13.5.	oḥadhivanaspati m. <i>plants and trees.</i>
om sacred mystic syl. of reverence, esp. at beg.	-tayas (nom.pl.) V.10.6.

ĀU

āupamanyava m.nm.pr.	āuhoikāra m. <i>the sound</i>
-vas (nom.sg.) V.11.1.	āuhoi.
-va (voc.sg.) V.12.1.	-ras (nom.sg.) I.13.2.

K

ī ka— interr.pron.st.—(1) interr. <i>who, what</i> (subst. and a.); (2) indef	<i>some, any, certain</i> (subst. and a., in neg. cl. and w.pcl. <i>ca, cana,</i>
---	---

- cid); (3) n.acc. as *adv. how, why.* | **kaṇsa** m. (n.) *vessel of metal; metal.*
- kas** (nom.sg.m.) IV.1.3, 5; 3.6; 9.2; 14.2(2t.). | **-sam** (acc.sg.) V.2.8.
- V.1.7; 11.1. VI.4.5. | **kakṣa** m. *hiding - place, thicket.*
- VIII.6.3. | **-ṣam** (acc.sg.) II.9.7.
- kim** (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.1. | **katama** pron. a. *supl. who of several, whosoever.*
8. II.8.1. III.12.1; 15.4; 16.2,4,6,7. IV.1.4, 6; 9.3; 10.3; 14.2. V.2.1(3t.),2; 3.4; 11.1; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2. VI.7.2,4; 12.1(3t.). VII.1.3; 15.2. VIII.1.2,4; 7.3; 8.1, 2; 9.2; 10.3; 11.2. | **-mas** (nom.sg.m.) I.1.4(2t.). VIII.7.4.
- | **-mat** (nom.sg.n.) I.1.4(2t.).
- | **-mā** (nom.sg.f.) I.1.4(2t.); 11.4.6,8.
- | **katara** pron. a. *compar. who of two.*
- kā** (nom.sg.f.) I.8.4(4t.), 5(2t.),7(2t.); 9.1. | **-reṇa** (inst.sg.) V.10.8.
- kam** (acc.sg.m.) I.7.9. | **katham** interr. *adv. how.*
- V.12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1. VII.13.1. | II.24.2. IV.1.3. V.1.8,9,10,11; 3.4,5. VI.1.4,7; 2.2; 13.2(3t.).
- kām** (acc.sg.f.) II.13.2. | **kathā** f. *talk, conversation about (loc.).*
- kāsmāi** (dat.sg.) III.11.6. | **-thām** (acc.sg.) I.8.1.
- kasmin** (loc.sg.) VII.24.1. | **kad** pron.st. in cpd., see Wh.Gr. 506.
- 2 **ka** n. *joy, happiness (w. allusion to ka m. the Who, the Unknown, the highest deity).* | **kadarya** a. *stingy, avaricious.*
- | **-yas** (nom.sg.m.) V.11.5.
- kam** (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.10.5(4t.). | **kadā** interr. *adv. when.*
- III.11.2.

kañiyāns a. compar. <i>smaller, less.</i>	3. V.2.8. VIII.15.
-yas (nom.sg.n.) VII. 10.1.	I.
kapilāsa a. <i>with reddish pollen</i> (Bö.); see kapyāsa.	-māñi (nom.-acc.pl.) I. 3.5. VII.3.1; 4.1,2; 5.1; 14.1; 26.1.
kapūya a. <i>malodorous, disgusting.</i>	-mañām (gen.pl.) VII. 4.2.
-yām (acc.sg.f.) V.10.7.	-masu (loc.pl.) V.2.9.
kapūyacaraṇa a. <i>of malodorous conduct.</i>	karmajita a. <i>won by work.</i>
-ñās (nom.pl.) V.10.7.	-tas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 1.6.
kapyāsa a. <i>like an ape's fundamēt.</i>	kala a. <i>dumb.</i>
-sam (nom.sg.n.) I.6.7.	-lās (nom.pl.) V.1.8.
✓kam <i>wish, desire.</i>	kalahin a. <i>quarrelsome.</i>
kāmayate (pres.ind.mid. sg.caus.) I.2.8. VIII. 2.10.	-hinas (nom.pl.) VII.6.1.
✓kamp <i>tremble.</i>	kalā f. <i>small part, esp one-sixteenth.</i>
-+ā <i>tremble violently; caus. shake.</i>	-(nom.sg.) IV.5.2(4t.); 6.3(4t.); 7.3(4t.); 8. 3(4t.). VI.7.3,6.
ākampayet (pres.opt.act. sg.caus.) VII.8.1.	-lānām (gen.pl.) VI.7. 3,6.
karṇa m. <i>ear.</i>	✓kaṣ <i>scratch.</i>
-ṇāu (acc.du.) III.13.8.	kaṣamāṇam (pres.ppl. mid.acc.sg.m.) IV.1.8.
kartṛ m. <i>doer.</i>	kākṣaseni m. nm.pr.
-tā (nom.sg.) VI.16.1. VII.8.1; 9.1.	-nim (acc.sg.) IV.3.5.
karman n. <i>deed, sacred work, rite.</i>	kāpeya m. nm.pr.
-ma (nom.sg.) IV.14.	-yas (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.
	-yam (acc. sg.) IV.3.5.
	-ya (voc.sg.) IV.3.6.
	kāma m. <i>wish, longing.</i>
	-mas (nom.sg.) I.10.4.

- V.1.4. VII.14.2. VIII. 1.4.5; 3.1; 12.6.
 -mam (acc.sg.) I.1.6; 3.12(2t.); 7.9.
 -mās (nom.pl.) III.19.3(2t.). IV.10.3. VIII.3.2.
 -mān (acc.pl.) I.2.13. VII.10.2. VIII.1.6(2t.); 7.1,2,3; 12.5,6.
 -mānām (gen.pl.) I.1.7,8; 2.14.
kāmacāra a. *moving at will or freely.*
 -ras (nom.sg.m.) VII.25.2. VIII.1.6; 4.3; 5.4.
kāmam adv. *at will, freely.* VI.7.1.
kāmalāyana m. nm.pr. -nas (nom.sg.) IV.10.1.
kāmāgāna m. *the fulfilling of desires by song.*
 -nasya (gen.sg.) I.7.9.
kāmya a. *desirable, relating to a wish.*
 -yeṣu (loc.pl.) V.2.9.
kārayā f. see √kr̥.
kārṣṇāyasa a. *made of iron.*
 -sam (nom.sg.n.) VI.1.6.
kāla m. *time, right time.*
 -lam (acc.sg.) II.13.1.
kiṃgotra a. *of what race.*
 -ras (nom.sg.m.) IV.4.1(2t.),4.
kim, see s.v. ka- supra.
kila adv. *indeed, truly* (emph.prec. word). I.8.6,8. IV.14.2,3. V.3.4. VI.11.3; 13.2(2t.).
kīṭa m. *worm, insect.*
 -ṭas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.
kīṭapataṃgapipīlaka n. *worms, butterflies, and ants.*
 -kam (acc.sg.) VII.2.1; 7.1; 8.1; 10.1.
kīrti f. *mention, renown, glory.*
 -tis (nom.sg.) III.13.4.
 -tyā (instr.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2. III.18.3,4,5,6.
kīrtimant a. *having renown.*
 -mān (nom.sg.) III.13.4.
ku-, see Wh.Gr. 504.
kuṭumba n. *household, family.*
 -be (loc.sg.) VIII.15.1.
kutas interr.adv. *whence, why, how.* V.11.5. VI.2.2.

kumāra m. *boy, youth.*

—rasya (gen.sg.) V.3.6.

—ra (voc.sg.) V.3.1.

kuru m. nm.pr.; pl. *the people of Kuru.*

—rūn (acc.pl.) IV.17.9.

—ruṣu (loc.pl.) I.10.1.

kula n. *herd, family, guild, abode.*

—le (loc.sg.) III.13.6.

V.12.1,2; 13.1,2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2.

kulmāṣa m. *sour gruel* (of fruits, etc.).

—ṣās (nom.pl.) I.10.7.

—ṣān (acc.pl.) I.10.2.

kuçala a. *well, able, clever, versed in;* n.acc. as adv. *well.*

—lam (acc.sg.n.) IV.10.2,4.

—lās (nom.pl.) I.8.1(2t.).

√**kr̥** (skr̥) *do, make* (in the various uses of these words).

karoti (pres.ind.act.sg.)

I.3.5. V.8.1. VII.21.1; 22.1(3t.).

kurutas (pres.ind.act.du.) I.1.10(2t.).

—rvanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)

IV.1.4,6; 15.5.

—rute (pres.ind.mid.sg.)

VI.16.1,2. VII.3.1;

14.1.

karavāṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) VI.3.3.

kuryāt (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.24.2(2t.).

—rviya (pres.opt.mid.sg.) VII.3.1.

—rvita (pres.opt.mid.sg.) III.14.1. IV.17.10.

akarot (impf.ind.act.sg.) VI.3.4.

cakara (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.2.13; 12.3. IV.6.1;

7.1; 8.1. V.3.6,7; 11.3,5. VI.13.1,2.

—krus (perf.ind.act.pl.) V.11.1,2. VI.4,5,6(3t.), 7.

—kre (perf.ind.mid.sg.) I.2.10,11,12. IV.1.1; 4.1; 10.2.

—krāte (perf.ind.mid.du.) VIII.8.1,2.

—krire (perf.ind.mid.pl.) I.2.2,3,4,5,6,7; 10.11.

akārṣīt (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.16.1.

kr̥ta pass.ppl., which see. —tvāgrd. VII.21.1. VIII.15.1.

karayām (caus.vbl.f.acc.sg.) V.11.5.

- +upā <i>bring near, present.</i>	<i>side (four-spot) of die, best throw at dice.</i>
upākṛte (pass.ppl.loc.sg.) IV.16.2,4.	-tam (nom.sg.n.) IV.3.8(2t.).
- +nirā <i>separate, select.</i>	-tāya (dat.sg.) IV.1.4,6.
nirākṛtya grd. IV.4.5.	kṛtātman a. <i>with self complete.</i>
- +vyā <i>separate, divide.</i>	-mā (nom.sg.) VIII.13.1.
vyākaraṇi (pres.subj. act.sg.) VI.3.2.	kṛti f. <i>doing, action, production, work.</i>
-rot (impf.ind.act.sg.) VI.3.3.	-tis (nom.sg.) VII.21.1.
- +pari <i>make ready, adorn.</i>	-tim (acc.sg.) VII.21.1.
pariṣkṛta pass.ppl., which sec.	kṛṣa a. <i>lean, weak.</i>
- +sam <i>put together, consecrate, adorn</i> (cf. <i>Sanskrit</i>).	-cānām (gen.pl.) IV.4.5.
saṁskaroti (pres.ind.act. sg.) IV.16.2,3.	kṛṣṇa a. <i>black.</i>
-kurvanti (pres.ind.act. pl.) IV.16.4. VIII.8.5.	-ṇam (nom.sg.n.) III.3.3. VI.4.1,2,3,4,6.
- +hiṁ <i>say hiṁ, low</i> (as cow to calf).	-ṇāya (dat.sg.) III.17.6.
hiṁkurvanti (pres.ind.act. pl.) II.9.2.	kṛṣṇāyasa n. <i>iron.</i>
-ñcakrus (perf.ind.act.pl.) I.12.4.	-sam (nom.sg.) VI.1.6.
kṛcchrin a. <i>finding trouble; see mithunin.</i>	√klp <i>be in order, correspond, fall to the share of.</i>
-rī (nom.sg.) V.3.7.	kalpante (pres.ind.mid. pl.) II.2.3; 5.2.
kṛta a. <i>done, proper; n. stake at game, lucky</i>	- +sam <i>succeed, prosper; caus. join together, determine, imagine.</i>
	saṁkalpate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) VII.4.2(4t.).

- pante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) VII.4.2(3t.).
 samakalpetām (impf.ind. mid.du.) VII.4.2(2t.).
 -panta (impf.ind.mid.pl.) VII.4.2.
 saṅklptān (pass.ppl.acc. pl.) VII.4.3.
 -kalpayati (pres.ind.act. sg.caus.) I.2.6. VII. 4.1; 5.1.
kāikeya m.nm.pr.
 -yas (nom.sg.) V.11.4.
kola n. *Kola-fruit*.
 -le (acc.du.) VII.3.1.
koṣa m. *cask, chest, bucket; (scabbard, seedcup, womb, storeroom, anthology)*.
 -ṣas (nom.sg.) III.15.1 (2t.).
 -ṣam (acc.sg.) III.15.3.
kāuṣṭiki m.nm.pr.
 -kis (nom.sg.) I.5.2,4.
kratu m. *power, insight, wisdom*.
 -tum (acc.sg.) III.14.1.
kratumaya a. *endowed with wisdom*.
 -yas (nom.sg.m.) III. 14.1.
 ✓**kram** *stride, go, come*.
 - + ā *tread upon, ascend*.
 ākramate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) VIII.6.5.
 - + ud *ascend, depart*.
 utkrāmati (pres.ind.act. sg.) VIII.6.5.
 -manti (pres.ind.act.pl.) I.2.9.
 uccakrāma (perf.ind.act. sg.) V.1.8,9,10,11.
 utkramis (unaug.aor.ind. act.sg.) V.1.12.
 udakramiṣyat (cond.ind. act.sg.) V.14.2.
 utkrānte (pass.ppl.loc.sg.) V.1.7.
 uccikramiṣan (pres.ppl. des.nom.sg.) V.1.12.
 - + prati *return*.
 praticakrame (perf.ind. mid.sg.) IV.2.1,3.
 -mire (perf.ind.mid.pl.) V.11.7.
 ✓**krīḍ** *play, sport*.
 krīḍan (pres.ppl.nom.sg.) VIII.12.3.
krāuñca (m. *curlew*) a. of a curlew, curlew's.
 -cam (nom.sg.n.) II.22. I.
kva interr.adv. *where, whither; indef.w. ca anywhere*. II.24.2. VI.2.3,4; 8.4,6.

kṣaṭṭṛ m. <i>cutter, attendant.</i>	sg.) III.1.4; 2.3; 3.
-tā (nom.sg.) IV.1.7,8.	3; 4.3; 5.3.
-tāram (acc.sg.) IV.1.5.	✓ kṣi , kṣi <i>destroy.</i>
kṣatra n. <i>rule, second or warrior caste; member of warrior caste.</i>	kṣiyate (pres.ind.pass.-mid.sg.) VIII.1.6(2t.); 6.5.
-rasya (gen.sg.) V.3.7.	-yante (pres.ind.pass.pl.) IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2.
kṣatrayidyā f. <i>science of warrior caste.</i>	kṣudra a. <i>small.</i>
-(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.	-rāṇi (nom.pl.n.) V.10.8.
-yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.	✓ kṣudh <i>be hungry.</i>
kṣatriyayoni f. <i>birth-station of a ruler.</i>	kṣudhitās (pass.ppl.caus. (?) nom.pl.) V.24.5.
-nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.	✓ kṣubh <i>tremble, be in motion.</i>
kṣayyaloka a. <i>having a perishable world.</i>	kṣobhate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) III.5.3.
-kās (nom.pl.) VII.25.2.	kṣetra n. <i>field, land.</i>
✓ kṣar <i>flow, glide, melt away.</i>	-rāṇi (acc.pl.) VII.24.2.
- +vi <i>flow asunder.</i>	kṣetrabhāga m. <i>piece of land.</i>
vyakṣarat (impf.ind.act.)	-gam (acc.sg.) VIII.1.5.

KH

kha n. <i>hole, opening</i> (esp. in hub of wheel or in human body), <i>organ of sense; void space, sky, air.</i>	<i>break, section</i> (of book).]
kham (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.10.5(4t.).	khadyotamātra a. <i>as large as a (glowing, flying insect) fire-fly.</i>
[khaṇḍa a. <i>broken; m.</i>	-ras (nom.sg.m.) VI.7.3.
	-ram (acc.sg.m.) VI.7.5.

khalu continuative or
emph.pcl. *now, indeed,*
verily. I.1.10; 3.3,6;
8; 5.1,5. II.1.1(2t.);
9.1,8; 10.1. III.14.1
(2t.). V.2.7; 10.6;
18.1. VI.2.2; 3.1,4;
4.7; 6.2; 8.2,4,6; 9.
2; 10.2; 11.2. VIII.
6.5; 9.1,2; 11.1,2; 15.
1.

✓**khād** *bite, chew, eat.*
khādantam (pres.ppl.act.
acc.sg.) I.10.2.
-ditvā grd. I.10.5,7.
✓**khid** *depress (fig.).*

- +sam (*press together*)
tear out together.

samkhidet (pres.opt.act.
sg.) V.1.12.

samakhidat (impf.ind.
act.sg.) V.1.12.

✓**khyā** *appear, see.*

- +anuvyā *show dis-*
criminately further,
explain.

anuvyākhyāsyāmi (fut.
ind.act.sg.) VIII.9.3;
10.4; 11.3.

- +pari *behold, observe.*
parikhyāyate (pres.ind.
pass.sg.) VIII.7.4.(2t.).

G

gata a. *gone;* n. *going,*
extension.

-tam (nom.sg.n.) VII.
1.5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.
3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2;
10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2;
14.2.

gati f. *going, path, origin.*
-tis (nom.sg.) I.8.4(4t.),
5(2t.),7(2t.); 9.1.
-tim (acc.sg.) IV.14.
1.

gandha m. *smell, odor.*
-dhāya (dat.sg. as inf.)
VIII.12.4.

gandhamālya n. *odors and*
garlands.

-ye (nom.du.) VIII.2.
6.

gandhamālyaloka m.
world of odors and
garlands.

-kena (instr.sg.) VIII.
2.6.

gandhamālyalokakāma a.
desirous of the world
of odors and garlands.

-mas (nom.sg.) VIII.
2.6.

gandharvās m.pl. *the heav-*

- only singers, the Gandharvas.* II.21.1.
gandhāra m. nm.pr.
 -rās (nom.pl.) VI.14.2.
 -rān (acc.pl.) VI.14.2.
 -rebhyas (abl.pl.) VI.14.1.
 ✓**gam** *go, come, arrive at.*
 gacchati (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.13.1; 20.2. IV.15.1; 17.9. V.3.7. VIII.6.2,5.
 -chānti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VIII.3.2; 6.2.
 -cheyus (pres.opt.act.pl.) II.1.4. III.19.4.
 jagāma (perf.ind.act.sg.) VIII.8.4.
 aganma (aor.ind.act.pl.) III.17.7.
 gata pass.ppl., which see.
 -tvā grd. VIII.3.2.
 gamayati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) IV.15.6. V.10.2.
 -yanti (pres.ind.act.pl. caus.) VI.9.1.
 -yatu (imv.act.sg.caus.) V.2.6.
 jigamiṣet (pres.opt.act.sg.des.) V.2.4.
 -+ā *come to, arrive at, return.*
- āgacchāmahe (pres.ind. mid.pl.) VI.10.2.
 -chet (pres.opt.act.sg.) V.19.1.
 ajagāma (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.15.1.
 -gmatus (perf.ind.act.du.) VIII.7.2.
 āgamas (aor.ind.act.sg.) VIII.9.2; 10.3; 11.2.
 -miṣyas (cond.ind.act.sg.) V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2.
 -mya grd. VI.10.1.
 -+abhyā *visit.*
 abhyāgacchāma (pres. subj.act.pl.) V.11.2,4.
 -ājagmus (perf.ind.act.pl.) V.11.2,4.
 -+samā *come together, meet.*
 samāgacchatas (pres.ind. act.du.) I.1.6.
garbha m. *womb, fetus, offspring.*
 -bhas (nom.sg.) V.8.2; 9.1.
 -bhās (nom.pl.) II.9.6.
 ✓₁ **gā** *go, come.*
 agās (aor.ind.act.sg.) IV.4.5.
 -+adhi *fall into; study.*

adhyagiṣṭhās (aor.ind. mid.sg.) VII.1.3.	—yāni (pres.subj.act.sg.) I.7.9. II.22.2(2t.).
—+apa <i>go away, vanish.</i>	—yet (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.22.2.
apāgāt (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.4.1,2,3,4.	—yatu (imv.act.sg.) I.12.2.
—+abhi <i>approach, obtain.</i>	—+ud <i>chant, intone.</i>
abhiḡām (unaug.aor.ind.act.sg.) VIII.14.1(2t.).	udgāyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.1.1,9; 3.1,4; 4.1.
—+upā <i>approach, come to.</i>	—gāsyasi (fut.ind.act.sg.) I.10.10; 11.6.
upāgāt (aor.ind.act.sg.) II.1.2(4t.).	udagāsyas (cond.ind.act.sg.) I.11.7.
✓2 gā <i>sing, chant.</i>	gātr̥ m. <i>singer.</i>
gāyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.4; 7.7(2t.), 9(2t.). III.12.1.	—tā (nom.sg.) I.6.8.
—yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) I.7.6(2t.); 11.7.	gāthā f. <i>song, religious verse.</i>
giyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.) I.6.1,2,3,4,5; 7.1,2,3,4.	—(nom.sg.) IV.17.9.
—+abhi <i>sing or call to, praise with song.</i>	1 gāyatra n. <i>song, hymn, sacred verse.</i>
abhiḡāyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.24.3,7,11.	—ram (nom.-acc.sg.) II.11.1,2.
—yatāt (pres.-fut.imv.act.sg.) I.5.4.	2 gāyatra a. <i>in or connected with the Gāyatrī.</i>
abhyagāṣiṣam (aor.ind.act.sg.) I.5.2,4.	—ram (nom.sg.n.) III.16.1.
—+ā <i>gain by singing.</i>	gāyatrī f. <i>a cert. sacred verse; the meter thereof (consisting of 3x8 syll.).</i>
āgāyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.13.	—(nom.sg.) III.12.1. (2t.), 2,5; 16.1.

gārhapatya m. <i>sacred fire of the householder.</i>	-yās (nom.pl.) III.5. 1,2.
-yas (nom.sg.) IV.11.	✓gr <i>swallow.</i>
1. V.18.2.	jagāra (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.3.6.
-yasya (gen.sg.) II.24.3.	geṣṇa m. <i>singer.</i>
-ye (loc.sg.) IV.17.4.	-nāu (nom.du.) I.6.8; 7.5(2t.).
gir f. <i>praise, speech, word.</i>	go m. f. <i>bull, ox, cow.</i>
-ras (nom.pl.) I.3.6.	gāvas (nom.pl.) II.6.1; 18.1.
gī 2nd syl. of udgītha . I.3. 6,7(3t.). Cf. gīr nom. of gir .	gās (acc.pl.) IV.4.5; 6. 1(2t.); 7.1(2t.); 8.1 (2t.)
gītavādita n. <i>song and mu- sic.</i>	gobhis (instr.pl.) IV. 2.3.
-te (nom.du.) VIII.2.8.	gavām (gen.pl.) IV.2. 1,2,3,4.
gītavaditaloka m. <i>world of song and music.</i>	goaṣva n. <i>cows and horses.</i>
-kena(instr.sg.) VIII.2.8.	-vam (acc.sg.) VII.24.2.
gītavāditalokakāma a. <i>de- sires of the world of song and music.</i>	gonāya m. <i>cow-leader.</i>
-mas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 2.8.	-yas (nom.sg.) VI.8.3,5.
✓gup <i>keep, protect; des. beware of, shun.</i>	gopā m. <i>cow-keeper, pro- tector.</i>
jugupseta (pres.opt.mid. sg.des.) V.10.8.	-pās (nom.sg.) IV.3.6.
guru a. <i>heavy, venerable;</i> m. <i>venerable person,</i> esp. <i>teacher.</i>	goṣṛuti m. nm.pr.
-ros (gen.sg.) V.10.9. VIII.15.1.	-taye (dat.sg.) V.2.3.
guhya grdv. <i>to be covered;</i> <i>hidden, secret.</i>	gāutama m. nm.pr.
	-mas (nom.sg.) V.3.6.
	-mam (acc.sg.) IV.4.3.
	-ma (voc.sg.) V.3.6,7; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8. 1; 17.1.

√grabh, <i>grah</i> <i>grasp, seize.</i>	— +prati <i>seize hold of.</i>
— +api <i>shut.</i>	pratigrhṇāti (pres.ind.
apigrhya grd. III.13.8.	act.sg.) VI.16.1,2.
— +ā <i>check, control, draw</i>	—grhya grd. I.10.5.
<i>in.</i>	grāma m. <i>dwelling-place,</i>
āgrhya grd. VII.11.1.	<i>village.</i>
— +ud <i>lift up, cease</i> (cf.	—mas (nom.sg.) IV.3.4.
“let up,” “hold up”).	—mam (acc.sg.) VI.14.2.
udgrhṇāti (pres.ind.act.	—māt (abl.sg.) VI.14.2.
sg.) II.3.2; 15.1.	—me (loc.sg.) V.10.3.
— +upod <i>lift up towards.</i>	—mān (acc.pl.) VIII.
upodgrhṇan (pres.ppl.	6.2.
act.nom.sg.) IV.2.5.	grīṣma m. <i>summer.</i>
— +pari <i>embrace, sur-</i>	—mas (nom.sg.) II.5.1;
<i>round.</i>	16.1.
parigrhītām (pass.ppl.	glāva m. nm.pr.
acc.sg.f.) III.11.6.	—vas (nom.sg.) 1.12.1,3.

GH

ghora m.nm.pr.	√ghrā <i>smell.</i>
—ras (nom.sg.) III.17.6.	jighrati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
ghoṣa m. <i>noise, tumult,</i>	I.2.2.
<i>sound.</i>	—rāṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.)
—śās (nom.pl.) III.19.3	VIII.12.4.
(2t.), 4.	ghrāṇa n. <i>nose.</i>
ghoṣavant a. <i>sonant.</i>	—ṇam (nom.sg.) VIII.
—ntas (nom.pl.) II.22.5.	12.4.

C

ca encl.conj. *and*.

I.1.5(4t.), 8.10(4t.); 2.2
(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.),
6(2t.), 8; 3.2(3t.); 6.
8(5t.); 7.6(3t.), 7(3t.),
8(3t.); 10.2.

II.1.4(2t.); 2.3(2t.); 8.
1; 15.2(2t.); 24.1(2t.),
14(2t.), 16(2t.).

III.12.1(3t.), 6; 13.2(2t.),
4(2t.), 5(2t.), 8(2t.);
15.4; 18.1(2t.), 2(2t.),
3(4t.), 4(4t.), 5(4t.), 6
(4t.); 19.1(2t.), 3(4t.),
4(2t.).

IV.1.4, 6; 3.5(2t.); 5.2;
10.5(4t.); 11.2(2t.);
12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.);
14.1(2t.); 15.5(2t.);
16.1(2t.); 17.10.

V.1.1(6t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.);
2.2(2t.); 3.2; 10.1, 9
(3t.); 15.1(2t.); 17.1
(2t.); 19.2(3t.); 20.2
(3t.); 21.2(3t.) 22.2
(3t.); 23.2(3t.).

VI.2.3; 7.4.

VII.1.3; 2.1(18t.), 4; 3.
1(6t.); 4.2(4t.); 7.1
(22t.); 8.1(3t.); 10.1
(2t.); 11.1(2t.); 14.1
(4t.); 26.2(6t.).

VIII.1.3(4t.), 4(2t.), 6
(2t.); 3.2(3t.); 5.3
(2t.), 4(2t.); 6.2(4t.),
6(2t.); 7.1(2t.), 2(2t.),
3(2t.), 4; 8.4; 12.6(4t.);
15.1(2t.).

cakra n. *wheel*.

—reṇa (instr.sg.) IV.16.

3.

—rābhyām (instr.du.) IV.
16.5.

✓cakṣ appear, see, show.

— +ā proclaim, name,
call.

ācakṣate (pres.ind.mid.
pl.) I.3.2, 6. II.1.1.
IV.15.2. V.1.15(2t.).
VI.8.1, 3, 5. VII.24.2;
26.2(2t.). VIII.5.1
(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.).

cakṣus n. *eye*.

—(nom.-acc.sg.) I.2.4; 7.
2(2t.). II.7.1; 11.1.
III.13.1; 18.2, 5. IV.
3.3; 8.3. V.1.3, 9(2t.),
13; 7.1; 13.2; 18.2;
19.2. VIII.12.4(2t.), 5.
—ṣuṣā (instr.sg.) V.1.8,
10, 11. VIII.12.5.

—ṣuṣi (loc.sg.) V.19.2.

—ṣūṇṣi (nom.pl.) V.1.15.

caksuṣya a. *agreeable to*

<i>the eyes, pleasant to see.</i>	<i>caturviṇṣativarṣa a. twenty-four years old.</i>
-yas (nom.sg.m.) III. 13.8.	-ṣas (nom.sg.m.) VI. 1.2.
caṇḍāla m. <i>a Caṇḍāla, out-cast.</i>	caturviṇṣatyakṣara a. <i>with twenty-four syllables.</i>
-lāya (dat.sg.) V.24.4.	-rā (nom.sg.f.) III. 16.1.
caṇḍālayoni f. <i>birth-station of a Caṇḍāla.</i>	catuṣcatvāriṇṣat f. <i>forty-four.</i>
-nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.	-(nom.sg.) III.16.3.
catur num.a. <i>four.</i>	catuṣcatvāriṇṣadakṣara a. <i>with forty-four syllables.</i>
-tvāras (nom.pl.m.) V. 10.9.	-rā (nom.sg.f.) III.16. 3.
-turas (acc.pl.m.) IV. 3.6.	caturḥṣata (n.) num.a. <i>four hundred.</i>
caturakṣara n. <i>a complex of four syllables.</i>	-tās (acc.pl.f.) IV.4.5.
-ram (nom.sg.) II.10. 2,3.	catuṣkala a. <i>consisting of four-sixteenths or one-fourth.</i>
caturtha num.a. <i>fourth.</i>	-las (nom.sg.m.) IV.5. 2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3.
-thas (nom.sg.m.) III. 18.3,4,5,6. VII.1.4.	-lam (acc.sg.m.) IV.5. 3(2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4 (2t.); 8.4(2t.).
-tham (nom.sg.n., acc.sg. m.) III.9.1. VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.	catuṣpada a. <i>four-footed; with four pādas or verses.</i>
-thīm (acc.sg.f.) V.22. 1.	-dā (nom.sg.f.) III.12.5.
[caturdaṣa num.a. <i>fourteenth.</i>]	catuṣpād a. <i>four-footed, with four quarters or fourths.</i>
[caturviṇṣa num.a. <i>twenty-fourth.</i>]	
caturviṇṣati f. <i>twenty-four.</i>	
-tis (nom.sg.) III.16.1.	

- pāt (nom.sg. n.) III.
18.2.
- cana** adv.postp. *also not, not even* (w.neg. and interr.=neg.indef.). II.13.2. III.11.2,6. IV. 9.3. V.2.1; 3.5(2t.); 10.8. VI.4.5; 12.1. VII.13.1. VIII.6.3.
- candra** m. *moon*.
-ras (nom.sg.) IV.3.1; 7.3. VIII.13.1.
-rāt (abl.sg.) VI.4.3.
- candratva** n. *quality of the moon, brightness*.
-vam (nom.sg.) VI.4.3.
- candramas** m. *moon*.
-mās (nom.sg.) I.6.4 (2t.); 13.1. II.20.1. III.13.2. IV.12.1. V. 4.1; 20.2(2t.).
-masam (acc.sg.) IV. 15.5. V.10.2,4.
-masas (abl.-gen.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.2. VI. 4.3.
-masi (loc.sg.) IV.12. 1. V.20.2.
- √**cam** *sip*.
- +ā *sip* (water), *rinse the mouth*.
ācāmati (pres.ind.act.sg.) V 2.7(4t.).
- met (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.12.2.
- ma (inv.act.sg.) VI. 13.2(3t.).
- camasa** m. *drinking vessel, wooden cup*.
-sam (acc.sg.) V.2.8.
- √**car** *go, move, walk, roam, go to, engage in*.
carati (pres.ind.act.sg.) III.17.3. VIII.10.1.
-ranti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VII.11.1.
-ret (pres.opt.act.sg.) V. 11.6.
-ranti (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.f.) IV.4.2,4.
- +ā *behave, deal with*.
acaran (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.m.) V.10.9,10.
- +pari *attend, serve, care for*.
paricaran (pres.ppl.act. nom.sg.m.) VII.8.1. VIII.8.4.
-ricācāra (perf.ind.act. sg.) IV.10.1.
-ryacārīt (aor.ind.act.sg.) IV.10.2,4.
- +sam *meet, roam over again*.
sañcarantas (pres.ppl. act.nom.pl.) VIII.3.2.

carman n. <i>skin, leather.</i>	cittavant a. <i>having under-</i>
-maṇā (instr.sg.) IV.	<i>standing or reason,</i>
17.7.	<i>sensible.</i>
-maṇi (loc.sg.) V.2.8.	-vān (nom.sg.) VII.5.
cākrāyaṇa m.nm.pr.	2.
-ṇas (nom.sg.) I.10.1;	cittātmaka a. <i>having at-</i>
11.1.	<i>tention or reason as</i>
cākṣuṣa a. <i>belonging to</i>	<i>nature.</i>
<i>the eye, visible.</i>	-kāni (nom.pl.n.) VII.
-ṣas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.	5.2.
12.4.	cittāikāyana a. <i>having</i>
✓cit observe, strive after;	<i>meeting place in at-</i>
caus. remind; caus.	<i>tention or reason.</i>
mid. reflect, consider,	-nāni (nom.pl.n.) VII.
think, understand.	5.2.
cetayate (pres.ind.mid.	cid encl.pcl. <i>even, also</i> (w.
sg.caus.) VII.5.1.	interr.= indef.). III.
citta pass.ppl., which see.	16.2,4,6. V.2.1. VII.
citta a. <i>observed, thought,</i>	15.2.
<i>striven after, under-</i>	cira a. <i>long, lasting; n. as</i>
<i>stood; n. attention,</i>	<i>subst. delay; n. as adv.</i>
<i>understanding, rea-</i>	<i>long time.</i>
<i>son.</i>	-ram (nom.-acc.sg.n.)
-tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.)	V.3.7. VI.14.2.
VII.5.1,2(4t.),3(2t.);	ced conj. <i>and; if.</i> See ca
26.1.	and id. I.10.9,10,11;
-tāt (abl.sg.n.) VII.5.	11.4,5,6,7,8,9. III.16.
3(2t.); 6.1.	2,4,6. VII.15.4. VIII.
-tasya (gen.sg.n.) VII.	1.2,4(2t.).
5.3.	cāikitāyana m.nm.pr.
-te (loc.sg.n.) VII.5.2.	-nas (nom.sg.) I.8.1.
-tān (acc.pl.m.) VII.5.	-nam (acc.sg.) I.8.3,
3.	6.

CH

✓chad *cover.*

acchādayan (impf.ind.
act.pl.caus.) I.4.2.

chandās n. *delight, wish,*
holy song.

-(acc.sg.) I.3.10.

-dasā (instr.sg.) I.3.10.

-dobhis (instr.pl.) I.4.2.

-dasām (gen.pl.) I.4.2.

chandastva n. *quality or*
essence of holy song.

-vam (nom.sg.) I.4.2.

✓chā cut or tear up.

-+vi cut or tear in
pieces.

vicchāyayanti (pres.ind.
act.pl.caus.) VIII.10.

2,4.

[chāndogya a. *derived from*
Chandoga; n. *his*
teaching.]

✓chid cut or tear off.

-+vi cut or tear in
pieces.

vicchetsyate (fut.ind.mid.
sg.) VI.7.1.

J

✓jaks *laugh.*

jakṣiti (pres.ind.act.sg.)

III.17.3.

-ṣat (pres.ppl.act.nom.
sg.m.) VIII.12.3.

jagat a. *moving, alive*; f. a
cert. *meter* (of 4x12
syll.).

-ti (nom.sg.f.) III.16.5.

jaghana m.n. *hinder parts,*
hips, pudenda; instr.

as adv.-prep. *behind.*

-nena (instr.sg.) II.24.
3,7,II.

✓jan, jā (*beget*), *be born.*

jāyate (pres.ind.mid.-
pass.sg., Wh.Gr. 761.

b) II.3.1; 12.1; 15.1.

III.13.6. V.9.1. VI.
2.4. VII.12.1.

-yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)
V.10.6. VI.2.3.

-yeta (pres.opt.mid.sg.)
VI.2.2.

-yeran (pres.opt.mid.pl.)
V.2.3.

-yasva (imv.mid.sg.) V.
10.8.

-yamānam (pres.ppl.
mid.acc.sg.m.) III.19.

3.

ajāyata (impf.ind.mid.
sg.) III.1.3; 2.2; 3.2;

4.2; 5.2; 19.3. VI.2.1.

jātas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
V.9.2.

- +abhi *be born or destined for.*
 abhijāyate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VII.12.1.
 - +pra (*beget*), *spring forth, be born again.*
 prajāyate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) II.13.2.
 -yeya (pres.opt.mid.sg.) VI.2.3(2t.).
 -yemahi (pres.opt.mid.pl.) VI.2.4.
jana m.nm.pr.
 -nas (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
 -nam (acc.sg.) V.15.1.
janapada m. *district, country, people.*
 -dam (acc.sg.) VIII.1.5.
 -de (loc.sg.) V.11.5.
janitr m. *progenitor.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.
 ✓ **jap** *whisper* (esp. prayers).
 japati (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.2.6.
jabālā f.nm.pr.
 -(nom.sg.) IV.4.2,4.
 -lām (acc.sg.) IV.4.1.
jaya m. *victory.*
 -yas (nom.sg.) II.10.6.
 -yam (acc.sg.) II.10.6.
jarā f. *wearing out, decay, old age.*
 -(nom.sg.) VIII.1.4; 4.1.
 -rayā (instr.sg.) VIII.1.5.
jarāyu n. *cast-off skin of serpent; outer skin of egg or embryo; chorion.*
 -(nom.sg.) III.19.2.
jāgata a. *in or connected with the Jagatī.*
 -tam (nom.sg.n.) III.16.5.
jānaṣṛuti m.nm.pr.
 -tis (nom.sg.) IV.1.1, 5; 2.1,3.
 -tes (gen.sg.) IV.1.2.
jābāla m.nm.pr.
 -las (nom.sg.) IV.4.1, 2,4. V.2.3.
 -le (loc.sg.) IV.10.1.
jāyā f. *wife.*
 -(nom.sg.) I.10.7. IV.2.4; 10.2.
 -yayā (instr.sg.) I.10.1.
 -yāyās (gen.sg.) I.10.5.
 ✓ **jī** *win, conquer.*
 jayati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.9.2. II.7.2; 10.5. IV.5.3; 6.4; 7.4; 8.4.
 jeṣyantas (fut.ppl.act. nom.pl.) VIII.8.5.
jihvā f. *tongue.*

-(nom.sg.) V.7.1.	-jam (nom.sg.n.) VI.
✓jīv <i>live.</i>	3.1.
jīvati (pres.ind.act.sg.)	jīvana a. <i>vivifying</i> ; n.
II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2;	<i>life.</i>
14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;	-nam (nom.sg.n.) I.9.
18.2; 19.2; 20.2. III.	3,4.
16.7. IV.11.2; 12.2;	jīvāpeta a. <i>with life gone</i>
13.2. V.9.2.	<i>away, lifeless.</i>
-vanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)	-tam (nom.sg.n.) VI.
I.11.9.	11.3.
-vct (pres.opt.act.sg.)	juhū f. (<i>tongue</i> ; <i>tongue of</i>
VII.9.1.	<i>Agni, flame</i> ; <i>sacri-</i>
-van (pres.ppl.act.nom.	<i>ficial ladle</i>); <i>eastern</i>
sg.) VI.11.1 (3t.).	<i>side of the world-soul's</i>
ajivat (impf.ind.act.sg.)	<i>case.</i>
III.16.7.	-hūs (nom.sg.) III.15.2.
-viṣyam (cond.ind.act.	✓jṛ <i>decay, grow old.</i>
sg.) I.10.4.	jīryati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
jīvitum (m.acc.sg. as inf.)	III.15.1. VIII.1.5.
V.1.8,9,10,11.	jāivali m.nm.pr.
-+upa <i>live upon.</i>	-lis (nom.sg.) I.8.1,2,8.
upajīvanti (pres.ind.act.	V.3.1.
pl.) III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1;	✓jñā <i>know, perceive.</i>
9.1; 10.1. VIII.1.5.	jānāsi (pres.ind.act.sg.)
jīva a. <i>living</i> ; m. <i>life,</i>	VI.15.1 (2t.). VIII.6.
<i>spirit, self.</i>	4 (2t.).
-vas (nom.sg.) VI.11.	-nāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
2,3.	VI.15.1,2. VIII.6.4;
-vena (instr.sg.) VI.3.	11.1,2.
2,3; 11.1.	-nāni (pres.subj.act.sg.)
-vās (nom.pl.) VIII.3.2.	III.14.1.
jīvajā a. <i>born alive or from</i>	-nīyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.)
<i>the womb.</i>	V.2.9.

jñāpayate (pres.ind.mid. sg.caus.) II.13.1.	—natas (pres.ppl.act.gen. sg.) VII.26.1.
— + anu <i>permit</i> .	vijajñāu (perf.ind.act.sg.) VI.7.6(2t.); 16.3(2t.).
anujānāti (pres.ind.act. sg.) I.1.8.	vijñāsyasi (fut.ind.act. sg.) VI.7.4.
— + ā <i>attend to, notice</i> ; caus. <i>command</i> .	—ātam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) VI.1.3, 4, 5, 6.
ājñāpayām (caus.vbl.f. acc.sg.) V.3.7.	vijijñāse (pres.ind.mid. sg.des.) VII.16.1; 17. 1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1.
— + prati <i>recognize</i> , <i>agree</i> ; mid. <i>answer</i> , <i>confess</i> .	vijñāpayati (pres.ind.act. sg.caus.) VII.2.1(2t.).
pratijajñe (perf.ind.mid. sg.) IV.1.8; 9.2; 14.3.	—yatu (imv.act.sg.caus.) VI.5.4; 6.5; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3.
— + vi <i>discern, under- stand</i> ; caus. <i>report</i> .	vyajñāpayiṣyata (cond. ind.mid.sg.caus.) VII. 2.1.
vijānāmi (pres.ind.act. sg.) IV.10.5(2t.).	jñātr m. <i>knower</i> .
—nāti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I. 2.9. III.13.8. VII.7. 1(2t.); 13.1; 17.1; 18.1(3t.); 24.1(2t.). VIII.6.3; 7.1, 3; 11.1; 12.6.	—tā (nom.sg.) VIII.5.1.
—nīthas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.8.1.	jñāti m. <i>near relative, kins- man</i> .
—nīyus (pres.opt.act.pl.) VII.13.1(2t.).	—tayas (nom.pl.) VI. 15.1.
—nīhi (imv.act.sg.) VI. 3.4; 4.7; 8.1, 3(2t.), 5.	—tibhis (instr.pl.) VIII. 12.3.
—nan (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) VII.15.4; 17.1; 25.2.	jñānavant a. <i>intelligent</i> , <i>wise</i> ; <i>where wisdom is</i> . —vatas (acc.pl.) VII.7. 2.

jyāyāns a. compar. *greater, superior, older.*

—yān (nom.sg.m.) I.9.1.

III.12.6; 14.3(4t.).

—yas (nom.sg.n.) II.21.

3.

jyēṣṭha a. suppl. *principal, best, oldest.*

—ṭhas (nom.sg.m.) V.1.

1(2t.); 2.6.

—ṭham (acc.sg.n.) V.1.1.

—ṭhāya (dat.sg.) III.11.

4,5. V.2.4.

jyāiṣṭhya n. *preëminence, primogeniture.*

—yam (acc.sg.) V.2.6.

jyok adv. *long.* II.11.2;

12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.

2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2;

19.2; 20.2. IV.11.2;

12.2; 13.2.

jyotiṣmant a. *having light.*

—mān (nom.sg.) IV.7.

3,4(3t.).

—matas (acc.pl.) IV.7.4.

jyotis n. *light.*

—(nom.-acc.sg.) III.13.7

(2t.); 17.7(4t.). IV.1.

2. VIII.3.4; 12.2,3.

—iṣā (instr.sg.) III.18.3,

4,5,6.

✓jval *blaze, glow.*

jvalati (pres.ind.act.sg.)

II.12.1.

—latas (pres.ppl.act.gen.

sg.) III.13.8.

—+pra *blaze forth, ignite.*

prājvālīt (aor.ind.act.sg.)

VI.7.6.

prajvalayet (pres.opt.act.

sg.caus.) VI.7.5.

N

nya m.nm.pr. of a cert. sea.

—yas (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.

—yam (acc.sg.) VIII.5.

4.

T

ta— pron.st. 3 pers. *he, she, it; this, that* (used
1. both as subst. and
a., 2. w.pron. of 1 or
2 pers., 3. w. other
pron.); n. as adv.

there, then, therefore;
instr. as adv. *there-*
fore; abl. as adv. *there-*
fore.

sas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.3;

2.8(2t.), 13(2t.); 3.3

(3t.), 4, 12; 4.5; 5.1
 (2t.), 5(2t.); 6.7, 8; 7.
 6, 7(2t.); 8.2, 3; 9.2
 (2t.), 4; 10.2, 5, 6(2t.), 8;
 11.2. II.1.4; 3.1(3t.);
 4.1(4t.); 8.1(3t.), 2
 (3t.); 9.2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7;
 11.2; 12.1(4t.), 2; 13.
 1(4t.), 2; 14.2; 15.1
 (4t.), 2; 16.2; 17.2;
 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.
 1(3t.), 2, 4; 22.3, 4(2t);
 24.2, 3, 7, 11(2t.). III.6.
 3(2t.), 4; 7.3(2t.), 4; 8.
 3(2t.), 4; 9.3(2t.), 4;
 10.3(2t.), 4; 12.7, 8(2t.),
 9; 13.1(3t.), 2(2t.), 3
 (2t.), 4(2t.), 5(3t.), 6;
 14.1; 15.1, 2(2t.), 4;
 16.2, 4, 6, 7(2t.); 17.1,
 6(2t.); 18.3, 4, 5, 6; 19.
 2(2t.), 3, 4. IV.1.1, 4
 (2t.), 5, 6(2t.), 7, 8(2t.);
 3.3, 6(2t.); 4.2, 3, 4(2t.),
 5; 5.3; 6.1, 4; 7.1, 4;
 8.1, 4; 10.1, 3(2t.), 5;
 11.1(2t.), 2; 12.1(2t.),
 2; 13.1(2t.), 2; 16.2, 3
 (2t.), 5(2t.); 17.2, 3.
 V.1.7, 12; 2.1, 2, 6(2t.),
 8; 3.4(2t.), 5, 6(3t.),
 7; 8.1; 9.1, 2; 10.
 10; 11.3, 5; 18.1; 19.

1; 24.1. VI.1.2, 4, 6; 5
 2, 3; 6.1, 2, 3(2t.), 4; 7.
 2(2t.), 4; 8.2, 6, 7; 9.4
 (2t.); 10.1, 3(2t.); 11.
 1, 3(2t.); 12.3(2t.); 13.
 1, 3(2t.); 14.1, 2, 3(2t.);
 15.3(2t.); 16.1(3t.), 2
 (2t.), 3(2t.). VII.1.2,
 3(2t.), 5; 2.2; 3.1, 2;
 4.2, 3(2t.); 5.3(2t.); 6.
 2; 7.2(2t.); 8.1, 2; 9.
 2(2t.); 10.2; 11.2
 (2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2;
 14.2; 15.2, 4; 16.1; 24.
 1(2t.); 25.1(7t.), 2
 (2t.); 26.2. VIII.1.3,
 5; 2.1, 10; 3.3; 4.1;
 6.4, 5(2t.); 7.1(3t.), 3
 (3t.); 8.4; 9.2(2t.), 3;
 10.1(3t.), 3(3t.), 4; 11.
 1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3; 12.3
 (3t.), 4(4t.), 5(2t.), 6;
 14.1(2t.); 15.1.
 tat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.1.
 5, 6, 8(2t.); 2.1, 4, 5, 6;
 3.4, 8, 10; 4.2, 4, 5(2t.);
 6.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4
 (2t.), 5(2t.), 6(2t.); 7.
 1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4
 (4t.), 5(6t.), 6; 12.1, 3.
 II.1.1(2t.), 2(3t.), 3(2t.);
 3.2; 8.2; 9.2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,
 8(2t.); 10.1, 2, 3, 4, 5

(2t.); 11.2; 12.1,2;
 13.1,2; 14.2; 15.1,2;
 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.
 2; 20.2; 21.1,3,4(3t.);
 23.4. III.1.4(3t.); 2.
 3(3t.); 3.3(3t.); 4.3
 (3t.); 5.3(3t.); 6.1
 (2t.); 7.1; 8.1; 9.
 1; 10.1; 11.1,4(2t.),
 5; 12.4(2t.),5,7(2t.),
 9; 13.1(2t.),2(2t.),
 3,4(2t.),5,7,8; 14.
 1; 15.1,4,6,7(2t.); 16.
 1(2t.),3(2t.),5(2t.),
 7; 17.2,3,5,6; 18.2;
 19.1(5t.),2,3. IV.1.2
 (3t.),4(2t.),5,6(2t.),
 7; 2.1(2t.),3(2t.); 3.
 7,8; 10.5(3t.); 14.3;
 15.1,5; 17.4(2t.),5,6,7,
 9(2t.). V.1.9,10,11,13
 (2t.),14(2t.); 2.1,3,7,9;
 10.1,2,4,6,7,8; 19.1
 (2t.),2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.
 2; 23.2; 24.1,3,4(2t.).
 VI.1.7; 2.1,3(5t.),4;
 3.4; 4.1(3t.),2(3t.),3
 (3t.),4(3t.),5,6(4t.),7
 (2t.); 5.1(3t.),2(3t.),
 3; 6.1,2; 7.6; 8.2,3
 (3t.),5(3t.),6,7(2t.);
 9.3,4(2t.); 10.2,3(2t.);
 11.3(2t.); 12.3(2t.);

13.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.);
 14.3(2t.); 15.3(2t.);
 16.3(3t.). VII.1.5; 2.
 2,4; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.
 2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.
 2; 11.1(4t.),2; 12.2;
 13.2; 14.2; 23.1; 24.
 1(3t.); 26.2. VIII.1.1
 (2t.),2,3,6; 3.2(2t.),
 5(3t.); 4.2; 5.1(2t.),
 2(2t.),3(5t.),4; 6.2,3,
 6; 7.2; 8.1; 10.1,3;
 11.1,3; 12.1,2; 14.1
 (2t.); 15.1.

sā (nom.sg.f.) I.3.3,4;
 6.5,6; 7.4(2t.),5; 10.5;
 11.4,5,6,7,8,9. III.1.2.
 2(2t.),3(2t.),5; 13.3;
 19.2(2t.). IV.3.8; 4.
 2(2t.),4(2t.). V.1.8
 (2t.). VI.3.2,3; 5.3;
 6.4; 7.6; 11.2(3t.).

tam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.2,7
 (2t.),10,11,12,13; 3.1,
 9,10; 5.3; 8.6,8; 9.3;
 10.2,7; 12.2. II.2.2,3;
 24.2. III.1.5,4; 16.2,
 4,6; 19.3. IV.1.3,7,8;
 2.1,3,4; 3.6; 4.4,5(2t.);
 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.
 1,2,3; 11.2; 12.2; 13.
 2; 14.1. V.1.1,2; 3.1,4,
 6,7(2t.); 9.2; 10.4; 11.2

- (2t.), 4(2t.), 6(2t.). VI. 1.1, 3(2t.); 7.3, 4(2t.), 5; 12.2; 13.1, 2; 14.1. VII.1.1, 3(2t.); 15.4; 26.2(2t.). VIII.1.2, 4, 5(2t.); 3.1; 5.1; 6.3, 4; 7.1, 2, 3(2t.); 9.2; 10.3; 11.2; 12.6(2t.).
- tām (acc.sg.f.) I.2.3; 3.9(2t.), 11; 4.2; 10.9, 10, 11; 11.4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9. II.23.3. V.3.6; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1. VII.4.1; 5.1.
- tasmāi (dat.sg.) I.12.2. II.24.6, 10, 15, 16. IV.2.5; 3.5, 6, 8; 5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.2, 4; 14.3. V.3.6, 7. VII.5.2; 26.2. VIII.9.3; 10.4; 11.3.
- tasyāi (dat.sg.f.) I.2.11.
- tena (instr.sg.) I.1.9, 10; 2.2, 4, 5, 6, 9(2t.), 10, 11, 12. II.9.1(2t.). III.11.2. V.10.8. VI.7.3, 5. VII.1.1. VIII.2.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; 3.5.
- tayā (instr.sg.f.) I.2.3. IV.3.8. VI.7.3, 6. VIII.6.6.
- tasmāt (abl.sg.) I.2.2, 3, 4, 5, 6; 3.2, 3, 4(3t.); 5.2, 4; 6.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8(2t.); 7.1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8. II.9.2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7.8. III.17.5. IV.3.8; 16.1; 17.10. V.2.2; 3.7; 10.8; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 24.4. VI.2.1, 3, 4; 8.1. VII.5.2; 6.1; 9.1; 10.1; 11.1(2t.); 13.1. VIII.3.3, 5; 4.2(2t.); 8.5; 12.6.
- tasyās (abl.-gen.sg.f.) II.23.3. IV.2.5; 17.3. V.4.2; 5.2; 6.1, 2; 7.2; 8.1, 2.
- tasya (gen.sg.) I.1.1; 4.1; 6.7, 8; 7.5. II.9.2. III.1.1, 2, 3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 13.1, 7, 8; 15.2; 16.1; 19.1, 3. IV.10.1; 16.1. V.4.1; 5.1; 7.1; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2; 24.2. VI.5.1, 3; 8.4, 6; 14.2(2t.); 15.1; 16.1, 2. VII.25.2; 26.1. VIII.3.3, 4.
- tasmin (loc.sg.) II.9.2. III.15.1. V.2.9(2t.); 4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 10.5. VIII.1.1.
- tāu (nom.-acc.du.m.) I.1.

- 6; 7.5. IV.3.4. VIII.
 7.2,3(4t.); 8.1(3t.),2
 (3t.),3(2t.),4.
 te (nom.-acc.du.n.) III.
 19.1. VIII.14.1.
 tayos (gen.du.f.) IV.16.
 2.
 te (nom.pl.m.) I.2.2; 4.
 3; 7.6(2t.); 8.1; 9.
 3; 10.11; 12.4(2t.).
 II.9.2,3,5,6,7. III.4.2;
 5.2,4; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2;
 9.2; 10.2; 13.6; 19.2.
 IV.2.5; 3.8; 10.5; 14.
 1. V.1.7; 8.1; 10.1,
 3,6,7(2t.); 11.1,2,6,7.
 VI.1.7; 9.2,3; 10.2.
 VII.6.1(3t.); 13.1
 (2t.); 25.2. VIII.3.1;
 6.2(2t.); 7.2; 8.4.
 tāni(nom.-acc.pl.n.) I.3.
 5. II.9.4; 10.4; 23.4.
 III.2.2; 3.2; 5.4. V.
 10.8. VII.4.2; 5.2.
 VIII.3.5; 11.3.
 tās (nom.-acc.pl.f.) III.
 1.2(3t.); 2.1(2t.); 3.
 1(2t.); 4.1(2t.); 5.1
 (2t.); 17.1,4; 19.2.
 IV.4.5(2t.); 6.1; 7.1;
 8.1. VI.2.4(2t.); 10.
 1(2t.). VIII.6.1.
 tāt (acc.pl.m.) I.4.3; 7.
 7,8; 10.3,5,7; 12.3.
 II.9.8; 22.1. IV.15.5.
 V.1.7; 10.1,3; 11.4,7
 (2t.); 18.1.
 tāis (instr.pl.) V.10.9,
 10.
 tebhyaś (dat.-abl.pl.) II.
 21.3; 23.3,4. V.11.3,
 5. VIII.8.4.
 teṣām (gen.pl.) I.6.8;
 7.6. III.5.4(2t.). IV.
 17.1. V.3.5. VI.3.1.
 VII.4.2; 25.2. VIII.
 1.6(2t.); 3.1; 4.3(2t.);
 5.4(2t.); 12.6.
 tāsām (gen.pl.f.) III.15.
 2. IV.17.2. VI.3.3,4;
 5.2. VIII.6.6.
 tatas adv. *thence, there-
 fore.* II.10.2. III.11.
 1,6(2t.); 12.6; 16.2,4,
 6. VI.7.3,5; 14.1; 16.
 1,2. VII.1.1. VIII.1.4.
 tatra adv. *there, then.* I.
 4.3; 10.8. III.11.2;
 17.6. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
 V.2.9. VI.8.3,5; 9.2;
 10.1; 14.1. VII.1.5;
 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.
 2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.
 2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2;
 14.2. VIII.12.3.
 tathā adv. *so, thus; yes;*

also. I.8.2; 9.4(2t.); 11.3(2t.), 5, 7, 9(2t.).
 III.14.1. V.3.5.7. VI. 1.7; 5.4; 6.5; 8.7; 9. 4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.1,2,3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3.

tad adv. *there*, see **ta-**.

tadā adv. *at that time, in that case.* VI.8.1. VIII.6.3(2t.).

√tan, **tā** *stretch* (tr. and intr.).

—+ā *spread over, reach to.*

ātatas (pass.ppl.nom.sg. m.) VIII.6.2.

—tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) IV.1.2.

—+pra *extend.*

pratāyante (pres.ind.pass. pl.; so BR., but see √tāy).

—+vi *extend* (weft or line); *perform* (sacrifice, from comparison w. weft).

vitatam (pass.ppl.acc.sg. m.) I.10.7.

—+sam *make continuous.*

saṁtanuta (inv.act.pl.) III.16.2,4,6.

√tap *be warm, blaze; beshine, heat; be in pain, do penance.*

tapati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.1. III.18.3(2t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.), 6(2t.).

—pata (inv.act.pl.) VI. 16.1.

—pantam (pres.ppl.act. acc.sg.m.) II.14.2.

—ptas (pass.ppl.nom.sg. m.) IV.10.2,4.

—ptam (pass.ppl.acc.sg. m.) VI.16.1,2.

—pyamānāyās (pres.ppl. pass.gen.sg.f.) IV. 17.3.

—nānām (pres.ppl.pass. gen.pl.) IV.17.1,2.

—+abhi *warm, heat.*

abhitapati (pres.ind.act. sg.) VII.11.1.

abhyatapat (impf.ind.act. sg.) II.23.3(2t.), 4. IV.17.1,2,3.

—pan (impf.ind.act.pl.) III.1.3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2.

abhitaptasya (pass.ppl. gen.sg.) III.1.3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2.

—tāyās (pass.ppl.abl.sg.f.) II.23.3.

- tebhyas (pass.ppl.abl. pl.) II.23.3,4.
 - + upa *make hot*; = pass. *suffer, become unwell*.
 upatapasi (pres.ind.act.sg.) III.16.7.
 -pet (pres.opt.act.sg.) III.16.2,4,6.
 - + ni *beam down upon*.
 nitapati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.11.1.
tapas n. *heat; penance; asceticism*.
 -(nom.sg.) II.23.2. III.17.4. V.10.1.
tamas n. *darkness*.
 -(acc.sg.) I.3.1.
 -asas (abl.-gen.sg.) I.3.1. III.17.7. VII.26.2.
tarhi adv. *at that time; then, in that case*. I.11.3. II.24.2.
talpa m. *bed, couch*.
 -pam (acc.sg.) V.10.9.
tasmāt adv. *from that, therefore*; see **ta-**.
tāta m. *father, reverend, dear*.
 -(voc.sg.) IV.4.2. V.3.5.
tādṛç a. *of this sort*; n.acc. as adv. *in this way, so*.
 -dṛk (acc.sg.n.) V.24.1. ✓ **tāy** *stretch*.
 - + pra *extend*.
 pratāyante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) VIII.6.2(2t.).
tāvānt a. *so great, so many, lasting so long*; n.acc. as adv. *so far, so long*.
 -vān (nom.sg.m.) III.12.6. VIII.1.3.
 -vat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.9.3; 11.3. III.6.4; 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 9.4(2t.); 10.4(2t.). V.11.5. VI.14.2; 15.1. VIII.6.4,5.
ti- 2nd syl. of **sattiya**. VIII.3.5.
tiraçcīnavañça m. *cross-beam; bee-hive*.
 -ças (nom.sg.) III.1.1.
tiryāñc a. *oblique, horizontal*.
 tiraçcībhis (instr.pl.f.) VII.11.1.
tilamāṣa m. *sesame plants and beans*.
 -ṣās (nom.pl.) V.10.6.
tisras, see **tri**.
tīrtha m. (*passage, access; shrine*) *the right place or moment; the right or holy way*.

-thebhyas (abl.pl.) VIII. 15.1.	-tayas (nom.pl.) VII. 8.1; 10.1.
i tu postp.pcl. <i>but, on the other hand.</i> I.1.10; 6. 8; 11.3(2t.). II.22.1. IV.4.3,4; 9.2; 10.5; 14.1,3. V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17. 2; 18.1. VI.1.7; 2.2 (2t.); 3.4; 4.7; 8.6. VII.16.1(2t.); 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21. 1; 22.1; 23.1. VIII. 9.3; 10.2,4(2t.); 11.3.	-tīn (acc.pl.) VII.2.1; 7.1.
2 tu— pron.st.2pers., see tvam.	tr̥nodaka n. <i>grass and wa- ter.</i>
tura a. <i>strong, wealthy, copious.</i>	-kam (acc.sg.) II.22.2.
-ram (acc.sg.n.) V.2.7.	tr̥tiya num.a. <i>third.</i>
tūṣṇīm adv. <i>silently.</i> I.10. 11.	-yas (nom.sg.m.) II. 23.2.
√tr̥ cross over, overcome.	-yam (nom.sg.n.) III. 8.1. V.10.8.
tarati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.1.3.	-yām (acc.sg.f.) V.21.1. VI.11.2.
-tas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.4.1.	-yasyām (loc.sg.f.) VIII. 5.3.
tīrtvā grd. VIII.4.2(2t.).	tr̥tiyasavana n. <i>third or evening libation (of Soma).</i>
tārayatu (imv.act.sg. caus.) VII.1.3.	-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) II. 24.1,16. III.16.4,5(2t.), 6.
tr̥ṇa n. <i>grass, grass-blade.</i>	-nasya (gen.sg.) II.24. 11.
-ṇāis (instr.pl.) VI.7.5.	√tr̥d split, bore.
tr̥ṇavanaspati m. <i>grass and trees.</i>	- +sam connect by a hole, fasten together.
	saṁtr̥ṇā (pass.ppl.nom. sg.f.) II.23.4.
	-ṇāni (pass.ppl.nom.pl. n.) II.23.4.
	√tr̥p be satisfied, become content.

ṭṛpyati (pres.ind.act.sg.)	-sā (instr.sg.) V.19.2;
III.6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3;	20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.
10.3. V.19.1,2(5t.); 20.	2*. VI.8.4,6. VIII.6.3.
1,2(4t.); 21.1,2(5t.);	-sas (abl.-gen.sg.) VI.
22.1,2(5t.); 23.1,2(4t.).	2.3; 4.1,2,3,4,6; 6.4.
-yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)	VII.11.2(3t.); 12.1.
III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1;	-si (loc.sg.) VI.8.6; 15.
10.1. V.20.2.	1,2.
-yati (pres.ppl.act.loc.	tejasvant a. <i>possessing</i>
sg.) V.19.2(3t.); 20.	<i>fire or vigor; brilliant</i>
2(3t.); 21.2(2t.); 22.	<i>or strong.</i>
2(3t.); 23.2(3t.).	-vatas (acc.pl.) VII.11.
-yantyām (pres.ppl.act.	2.
loc.sg.f.) V.19.2; 21.	tejasvin a. <i>sharp, bright,</i>
2(2t.); 22.2.	<i>strong.</i>
-yantiṣu (pres.ppl.act.	-vī (nom.sg.m.) II.14.
loc.pl.f.) V.20.2.	2. III.13.1. VII.11.2.
ṭṛpti f. <i>satiety, satisfaction.</i>	tejomaya a. <i>consisting of</i>
-tim (acc.sg.) V.19.2;	<i>flame, shining.</i>
20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.	-yī (nom.sg.f.) VI.5.4;
2.	6.5; 7.6.
ṭṛptimant a. <i>sated, satisfied.</i>	tena adv. <i>in that way,</i>
-mān (nom.sg.m.) VII.	<i>therefore; see ta-.</i>
10.2.	trapu n. <i>tin.</i>
tejas n. <i>sharpness, point</i>	-(acc.sg.) IV.17.7.
<i>of flame, fire; vigor.</i>	-puṇā (instr.sg.) IV.17.
-(nom.-acc.sg.) III.1.3;	7.
2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2;	traya a. <i>triple; n. triad</i>
13.1. VI.2.3(2t.); 5.	(the three Vedas).
3; 8.4,5(2t.),6(2t.);	-yam (acc.sg.n.) III.17.
15.1,2. VII.2.1; 4.2;	6.
7.1; 11.1(4t.),2(2t);	-yī (nom.sg.f.) I.1.9. II.
26.1.	21.1; 23.3.

-yīm (acc.sg.f.) I.4.2. IV.17.3.	-(nom.sg.f.) VI.3.4(2t.); 4.7(2t.); 8.6(2t.).
-yyās (gen.sg.f.) IV.17. 8.	-tam (acc.sg.f.) VI.3.3 (2t.), 4(2t.).
trayodaça num.a. <i>thir- teenth.</i>	triṣṭubh f. a cert. meter (of 4×11 syll.).
-ças (nom.sg.m.) I.13.3. [trayoviṇṇa num.a. <i>twenty- third.</i>]	-ṭup (nom.sg.) III.16.3. tredhā adv. <i>in three ways or parts.</i> VI.5.1,2,3.
✓trā protect, rescue. trāyate (pres.ind.mid.- pass.sg., Wh.Gr.761.c) III.12.1.	trāiṣṭubha a. <i>in or connect- ed with the Triṣṭup.</i> -bham (nom.sg.n.) III. 16.3.
trāṇa n. <i>protection, help.</i> -ṇam (acc.sg.) VIII.5.2.	tryakṣara a. <i>having three syllables; n. a complex of three syllables.</i>
tri num.a. <i>three.</i> trayas (nom.m.) I.8.1. II.21.1; 23.1.	-ram (nom.sg.n.) II.10. 1(2t.), 3(2t.), 4.
triṇi (nom.n.) II.21.3 (2t.). VI.3.1; 4.1,2,3, 4. VIII.3.5.	tvac f. <i>skin.</i> -vak (nom.sg.) II.19.1.
tisras (nom.-acc.f.) IV. 17.2. VI.3.2,3,4; 4.7; 8.6.	tvattas adv. (=tvat, abl. sg. of tvam, which see). V.3.7.
tribhis (instr.) II.10.3 (2t.).	tvam 2 pers.pron. <i>thou.</i> -(nom.sg.) I.5.2(2t.), 4 (2t.). IV.1.8; 4.2(3t.), 4(2t.). V.1.12,13(2t.), 14(2t.); 3.5,7; 12.1 (2t.); 13.1(2t.); 14.1 (2t.); 15.1(3t.); 16.1. (3t.); 17.1(3t.). VI. 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.
tridhā adv. <i>in three ways or parts.</i> VII.26.2.	
tripād a. <i>three-footed; m. three-quarters.</i> -pāt (nom.sg.m.) III. 12.6.	
trivṛt a. <i>threefold.</i>	

3; 16.3. VII.15.2(6t.).	4,5,6,7,8,9. IV.5.2; 6
tvām (acc.sg.) IV.4.2,	1,3; 7.1,3; 8.1,3; 14.1
4. V.14.1.	(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.). V.
tvā (encl.acc.sg.) I.8.3,	2.6; 3.5; 12.2; 14.2;
6,8. II.22.3,4(2t.); 24.	15.2; 16.2; 17.2. VI.
4,8,12,13. IV.1.2; 2.	7.3,6. VII.1.1. VIII.
3; 4.5; 9.2; 10.2; 14.	9.3; 10.4; 11.3.
2. V.3.1,4. VII.15.	tava (gen.sg.) IV.2.3.
2.	V.3.6; 12.1; 13.1.
te (encl.dat.-gen.sg.) I.	yūyam (nom.pl.) V.18.1.
5.2,4; 7.9; 8.6(3t.),8	vas (encl.acc.-gen.pl.)
(3t.); 10.9,10,11; 11.	V.1.7(2t.); 11.7.

TH

-tha 3rd syl. of udgītha. I.3.6,7(3t.).

D

dañca m. <i>biting; gadfly.</i>	dakṣiṇāgni m. <i>right-hand</i>
-ças (nom.sg.) VI.9.3;	or <i>southern altar-fire.</i>
10.2.	-nāu (loc.sg.) IV.17.5.
dakṣiṇa a. <i>able; right-</i>	datta n. <i>gift, liberality.</i>
<i>hand; southern.</i>	-tam (nom.sg.) V.10.3.
-ṇas (nom.sg.m.) III.	dadhan n. <i>sour milk.</i>
13.2.	-dhnas (gen.sg.) VI.
-ṇā (nom.sg.f.) . III.15.	6.1.
2. IV.5.2.	dadhimadhu n. <i>sour milk</i>
-ṇās (nom.pl.m.-f.) III.	and <i>honey.</i>
2.1(2t.); 17.4.	-dhunos (loc.du.) V.2.4.
dakṣiṇatas adv. <i>from or on</i>	darṇana n. <i>seeing, sight.</i>
<i>the right or south.</i>	-nāya (dat.sg. as inf.)
III.7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.	VIII.3.1; 12.4.
4. VII.25.1(2t.),2.	darṇaniya grdv. <i>to be seen</i>
dakṣiṇā adv. <i>to the right,</i>	or <i>shown, sightly.</i>
<i>southward.</i> V.10.3.	-yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.4.

daṣa num. *ten*. IV.3.8(2t.).

V.9.1. VII.9.1; 26.2.

[daṣama num.a. *tenth*.]

√dah *burn*.

dahet (pres.opt.act.sg.)

VI.7.3,5.

-hyate (pres.ind.pass.
sg.) VI.16.1,2.

-+pra *burn up, destroy*.

pradhākṣit (unaug.aor.
ind.act.sg.) IV.1.2.

-+prati *burn against,
burn*.

pratidhakṣyati (fut.ind.
act.sg.) II.22.4.

-+vyatisam *burn up to-
gether completely*.

vyatisamdahet (pres.opt.
act.sg.) VII.15.3.

dahara a. *small, fine*.

-ras (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
1.1,2.

-ram (nom.sg.n.) VIII.
1.1,2.

√dā, dad *give, grant*.

dadāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
VII.15.1(2t.).

-dāni (pres.subj.act.sg.)
II.22.5.

-dyās (pres.opt.act.sg.)
I.11.3(2t.).

-dyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.)
III.11.6.

dehi (imv.act.sg.) I.10.
3.

datta (imv.act.pl.) IV.
3.7.

dadatus (perf.ind.act.du.)
IV.3.5.

-dus (perf.ind.act.pl.)
IV.3.8.

dāsyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.)
V.11.5(2t.).

dattam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
n.) IV.3.6.

-+ā *receive, seize, get
possession of*.

adadate (pres.ind.mid.
pl.) III.16.5.

attas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
VIII.12.1.

-tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
n.) VIII.12.1.

-tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.m.)
VIII.12.6.

adaya grd. II.9.4. IV.
2.1,3.

-+abhyā *appropriate,
put on; embrace*.

abhyāttas (pass.ppl.
nom.sg., ? *embracing*)
III.14.2,4.

-+vyā (± *mukham*)
open the mouth.

vyādadāti (pres.ind.act.
sg.) I.2.9.

- +pari *surrender, in-trust.*
 paridadāni (pres.subj.act. sg.) II.22.5.
 - +pra *deliver, present.*
 pradadāu (perf.ind.act. sg.) I.10.3.
dāna n. *giving, liberality.*
 -nam (nom.sg.) II.23.1. III.17.4.
dāru n. *wood.*
 -(acc.sg.) IV.17.7(2t.).
dālbhya m.nm.pr.
 -yas (nom.sg.) I.2.13; 8.1; 12.1,3.
 -yam (acc.sg.) I.8.3,6.
 -ya (voc.sg.) I.8.6.
 √dās *bear ill will.*
 - +abhi *bear ill will towards.*
 abhidāsati (pres.ind.act. sg.) I.2.8.
dāsabhārya n. *slaves and wives.*
 -yam (acc.sg.) VII.24.2.
dāsī f. *female slave.*
 -(nom.sg.) V.13.2.
div, see **dyo**.
divikṣit a. *dwelling in the sky.*
 -ṣidbhyas (dat.pl.) II.24.14.
diṣ f. *region, direction, cardinal point.*
 dik (nom.sg.) III.15.2. IV.5.2(4t.).
 diṣam (acc.sg.) I.3.11 (2t.). VI.8.2(4t.); 14.2(2t.).
 -ṣas (nom.pl.) II.17.1; 21.4. III.15.1; 18.2. IV.12.1. V.6.1; 20.2(2t.).
 digbhis (instr.pl.) III.18.6.
 diṣām (gen.pl.) III.15.2(2t.).
 dikṣu (loc.pl.) IV.3.8. V.20.2.
diṣṭa n. *appointed place, destiny.*
 -ṭam (acc.sg.) V.9.2.
 √dikṣ *consecrate oneself (for performance of a ceremony, esp. for offering of Soma).*
 dikṣitvā grd. V.2.4.
dikṣā f. *preparation, consecration.*
 -ṣās (nom.pl.) III.17.1.
 √dīp *blaze, shine.*
 dipyate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) III.13.7.
 √du, dū *burn (tr. and intr.), afflict.*

— +pra *grieve*.

pradūyante (pres.ind.

pass.pl.) V.24.3.

—yeta (pres.opt.pass.sg.)

V.24.3.

duḥkhatā f. *pain, sorrow*.

—tām (acc.sg.) VII.26.

2.

durudgītha m. *bad udgītha*.

—tham (acc.sg.) I.5.5.

durgandhi a. *ill-smelling*.

—(acc.sg.n.) I.2.2,9.

durniṣprapadana n. *difficult departure*.

—nam (nom.sg.) V.10.6.

✓**duṣ** *spoil, become bad, be impure*.

duṣyati (pres.ind.act.sg.)

VIII.10.1,3.

duṣkṛta n. *evil deed*.

—tam (nom.sg.) VIII.

4.1.

✓**duh** *milk, derive*.

dugdhe (pres.ind.mid.

sg.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.

8.3.

duhitṛ f. *daughter*.

—taram (acc.sg.) IV.2.3.

dr̥ḍha a. *strong, firm*.

—dhasya (gen.sg.) I.3.5.

✓**dr̥ṣ** *see; pass.-mid. appear; caus. show*.

dr̥cyate (pres.ind.pass.-

mid.sg.) I.6.6; 7.5.

IV.11.1; 12.1; 13.1;

15.1. V.12.1; 13.1.

VIII.7.4.

—yeta (pres.opt.pass.-mid.sg.) V.1.7.

dadar̥ṣa (perf.ind.act.sg.)

VIII.9.1; 10.1; 11.1.

dr̥ṣtam (pass.ppl.nom.

sg.n.) III.13.8. IV.

3.8(2t.).

—tvā gr̥d. II.9.7. III.6.

1,3; 7.1,3; 8.1,3; 9.1,

3; 10.1,3.

dar̥ṣayati (pres.ind.act.

sg.caus.) VII.26.2.

—yitvā gr̥d.caus. VII.11.

1(2t.).

dr̥ṣṭi f. *seeing, glance*.

—ṭis (nom.sg.) III.13.7.

deva a. *divine; m. god*.

—vas (nom.sg.) I.12.5.

IV.3.6.

—vam (acc.sg.) III.17.7.

—vasya (gen.sg.) V.2.7.

—vās (nom.-voc.pl.) I.2.

1; 4.2,4,5; 13.2. II.

9.5; 24.16. III.6.1; 7.

1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 11.

2. V.4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.

2; 8.2; 10.4. VIII.8.

4; 12.6.

—vān (acc.pl.) VII.2.1;

- 7.1. VIII.9.1; 10.1;
11.1.
-vebhyas (dat.pl.) II.
22.2; 24.14.
-vānām (gen.pl.) II.24.
1. IV.3.7. V.10.4.
VIII.7.2.
-veṣu (loc.pl.) IV.3.4.
devakāma m. *desire of the
gods.*
-mān (acc.pl.) I.7.7.
-mānām (gen.pl.) I.6.8.
devakīputra m. *son of De-
vakī.*
-rāya (dat.sg.) III.17.6.
devatā f. *divinity.*
-(nom.sg.) I.10.9,10,11;
11.4 (2t.),5,6 (2t.),7,8
(2t.),9. VI.3.2,3(2t.),
4; 4.7.
tām (acc.sg.) I.3.9(2t.).
IV.2.2(2t.).
-tāyām (loc.sg.) VI.8.
6; 15.1,2.
-tās (nom.-acc.pl.) IV.
17.2. VI.3.2; 8.6.
-tānām (gen.pl.) II.20.
2. IV.17.8. VI.4.7.
-tāsu (loc.pl.) II.20.1,2.
devatrā adv. *among the
gods.* III.17.7.
devapatha m. *way of the
gods.*
-thas (nom.sg.) IV.15.6.
devamadhu n. *honey of the
gods.*
-(nom.sg.) III.1.1.
devamanuṣya m. *gods and
men.*
-yās (nom.pl.) VII.6.1;
8.1; 10.1.
devayāna a. *leading to the
gods.*
-nas (nom.sg.) V.10.2.
-nasya (gen.sg.) V.3.2.
devavidyā f. *science of the
gods.*
-(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
-yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.2;
2.1; 7.1.
devasuṣi m. *cavity of the
gods.*
-ṣayas (nom.pl.) III.13.
1.
devāsura m. *gods and
Asuras.*
-rās (nom.pl.) I.2.1.
VIII.7.2.
deça m. *region, spot, place.*
-çe (loc.sg.) VIII.15.
1.
dāiva a. *divine.*
-vas (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
-vam (nom.sg.n.,acc.sg.
m.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.
1. VIII.12.5.

- vena (instr.sg.) VIII.
 12.5.
 -vās (nom.pl.) V.1.4.
doṣa m. *fault, defect.*
 -ṣeṇa (instr.sg.) VIII.
 10.1,3.
doṣā f. *night*; instr. as adv.
at night.
 -(old instr.sg.) VI.13.1.
doha m. *milking, milk.*
 -has (nom.sg.) I.3.7;
 13.4. II.8.3.
 -ham (acc.sg.) I.3.7;
 13.4. II.8.3.
dyu, see **dyo**.
✓dyut *shine, gleam.*
 -+vi *shine forth, light-*
en.
 vidyotate (pres.ind.mid.
 sg.) II.3.1; 15.1.
 VII.11.1.
dyāvāpṛthivī f. *heaven and*
earth.
 -(nom.du.) VII.4.2.
 VIII.1.3.
dyo f. (m.) *heaven, sky, day.*
 dyāus (nom.sg.) I.3.7;
 6.3(2t.). II.2.1,2; 17.
 1. III.1.1; 15.1; 19.
 2. IV.6.3; 13.1. V.
 19.2(2t.). VII.6.1; 8.
 1; 10.1.
 divam (acc.sg.) III.15.
5. V.12.1. VII.2.1;
 7.1.
 divā (instr.sg.) III.11.
 3; 17.7. IV.1.2.
 divas (abl.sg.) III.13.7;
 14.3. IV.17.1.
 divi (loc.sg.) III.12.6.
 V.19.2. VIII.5.3.
draṣṭṛ m. *seer.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1;
 9.1.
✓dru *run.*
 -+upa *run to.*
 upadravanti (pres.ind.act.
 pl.) II.9.7.
dva num.a. *two.*
 dvāu (nom.-acc.du.m.)
 IV.3.4. VII.3.1.
 dve (nom.du.f., acc.du.n.)
 III.17.6. VII.3.1(2t.).
dvātriṅcat f. *thirty-two.*
 -tam (acc.sg.) VIII.7.
 3; 9.3(2t.); 10.4(2t.).
 1 **dvādaśa** num. *twelve.*
 IV.10.1.
 [2 **dvādaśa** num.a. *twelfth.*]
dvādaśavarṣa a. *twelve*
years old.
 -śas (nom.sg.) VI.1.2.
dvārapa m. *door-keeper.*
 -pās (nom.pl.) III.13.6.
 -pān (acc.pl.) III.13.6
 (2t.).

dvāviṇṇa num.a. <i>twenty-second.</i>	-yam (nom.sg.n.) III. 7.1.
-çena (instr.sg.) II.10.5.	-yām (acc.sg.f.) V.20.1. VI.11.2.
dvāviṇṇaṭi f. <i>twenty-two.</i>	dvis num.adv. <i>twice.</i> III. 7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4.
-tis (nom.sg.) II.10.4.	dvyakṣara n. <i>a complex of two syllables.</i>
dvitiya num.a. <i>second.</i>	-ram (nom.sg.) II.10.2.
-yas (nom.sg.) II.23.2.	

DH

dhana n. <i>booty, wealth, money.</i>	<i>human body, vein, nerve.</i>
-nam (acc.sg.) I.11.3. V.11.5.	-nayas (nom.pl.) III. 19.2.
-nena (instr.sg.) V.15.1.	dharma m. <i>custom, right, law.</i>
-nasya (gen.sg.) III. 11.6.	-mas (nom.sg.) VII.2.1.
ḍhanamātrā f. <i>a measure of money, some money.</i>	-mam (acc.sg.) VII.2.1; 7.1.
-rām (acc.sg.) I.10.6.	-mās (nom.pl.) II.1.4.
ḍhanasani a. <i>granting treasures.</i>	dharmaskandha m. <i>division of law.</i>
-nayas (nom.pl.) I.7.6.	-dhās (nom.pl.) II.23.1.
ḍhanus n. <i>bow.</i>	√dhā, dadh <i>put, place, constitute, do, make; mid. appropriate, obtain; w. çrad have faith, w. açrad be without faith.</i>
-uṣas (gen.sg.) I.3.5.	dhīmahī (?aor.opt.mid. pl., Wh.Gr. 837.b) V. 2.7.
√dham, dhāmā <i>blow.</i>	
- +pra <i>blow forth.</i>	
pradhmayita (pres.opt. pass.sg., Wh.Gr. 772, 738.b) VI.14.1.	
ḍhamani f. <i>reed; vessel of</i>	

- +antar *put between, cover, conceal.*
 antardhāya grd. VI.16.1,2.
 - +ava *put down in, dip into* (water or other fluid).
 avādhās (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.13.1.
 avadhāya grd. VI.13.1.
 - +ā *put on* (as wood on fire).
 adhāya grd. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1. V.2.6.
 - +abhyā *put in place* (esp. wood), *kindle* (fire).
 abhyāhitasya (pass.ppl. gen.sg.) VI.7.3,5.
 - +vyā pass. *be separated, be sick.*
 vyādhīyante (pres.ind. pass.pl.) VII.10.1.
 - +samā *put in order, lay* (as wood for fire).
 samāhitam (pass.ppl. nom.sg.n.) VIII.1.3,4.
 -te (pass.ppl.nom.du.f.) VIII.1.3.
 -tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) VIII.1.5.
 - +upasamā *put in place,*

- lay on, build* (as fire).
 upasamāhitā (pass.ppl. nom.sg.f.) VI.7.6.
 -ādhāya grd. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1. VI.7.5.
 - +ni *deposit, lay aside.*
 nidadhati (pres.ind.act. pl.) II.9.8.
 -dhāu (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.10.5.
 nihitam (pass.ppl.acc.sg. m.) VIII.3.2.
 - +abhini *lay down on, touch against.*
 abhinīhitās (pass.ppl. nom.pl.) II.22.5.
 - +upani *deposit, lay down.*
 upanīhitās (pass.ppl. nom.pl.) I.10.2.
 - +pari *surround.*
 paridadhati (pres.ind.act. pl.) V.2.2.
 - +vi *divide, produce.*
 vidadhat (pres.ppl.act. nom.sg.m.) VIII.15.1.
 vidhīyate (pres.ind.pass. sg.) VI.5.1,3.
 -yante (pres.ind.pass.pl.) VI.5.2.
 - +sam *unite, restore.*
 samīdadhāti (pres.ind.act. sg.) IV.17.4,5,6,8.

- dhyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.) IV.17.7.
 -+açrad *be without faith.*
 açradadhat (pres.ppl. act.nom.sg.m.) VII.19.1.
 -dhānam (pres.ppl.mid. acc.sg.m.) VIII.8.5.
 -+çrad *have faith.*
 çradadadhāti (pres.ind.act. sg.) VII.19.1; 20.1 (3t.).
 çradadhatsva (imv.mid. sg.) VI.12.3.
 çradadhat (pres.ppl.act. nom.sg.m.) VII.19.1.
dhātu m. *layer, element.*
 -tus (nom.sg.) VI.5.1, 2,3.
dhānā f. *a grain; pl. corns, i.e. grain.*
 -nās (nom.pl.) VI.12.1.
dhārmika a. *lawful, dutiful, virtuous.*
 -kān (acc.pl.m.) VIII.15.1.
 ✓**dhāv** run, stream.
 -+upa *resort to.*
 upadhāvet (pres.opt.act. sg.) I.3.8,9,10,11.
dhik interj. w. acc. *fiel shame!* VII.15.2.
- ✓**dhī** think.
 dhīmahi (pres.ind.act.pl. only in the later language; see ✓**dhā** and Wh.RVF.).
 ✓**dhū** shake, shake off.
 dhūtvā grd. VIII.13.1.
 -+vi *shake apart, remove, shake off.*
 vidhūya grd. VIII.13.1.
dhūma m. *smoke.*
 -mas (nom.sg.) II.12.1. V.4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 10.5 (2t.).
 -mam (acc.sg.) V.10.3.
 -māt (abl.sg.) V.10.3.
 ✓**dhṛ** hold, withstand; undertake, resolve (w. inf.).
 dadhre (perf.ind.mid.sg.) IV.10.3.
 ✓**dhmā**, see ✓**dham**.
 ✓**dhyā** think, meditate on.
 dhyāyati (pres.ind.act. sg.) VII.6.1 (3t.).
 -yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VII.6.1 (3t.).
 -yan (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) I.3.12. II.22.2.
 -yantas (pres.ppl.act. nom.pl.) V.1.8,9,10.
dhyāna n. *thought, religious meditation.*

-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) VII.6.1(2t.); 2; 26.1.	✓dhvañs <i>scatter, sink down, fall to dust.</i>
-nāt (abl.sg.) VII.6.2(2t.); 7.1.	- +pra <i>perish.</i>
-nasya (gen.sg.) VII.6.2.	pradhvañsate (pres.ind. mid.sg.) VIII.1.4.
dhyānopadāṇḥa a. <i>having as one's portion the gift of meditation.</i>	- +vi <i>crumble away.</i>
-ṣās (nom.pl.) VII.6.1(2t.).	vidhvañsate (pres.ind. mid.sg.) I.2.8(2t.).
dhruva a. <i>steady, safe.</i>	-seta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) I.2.7.
-vas (nom.sg.) VII.4.3; 5.3.	vidadhvañsire (perf.ind. mid.pl.) I.2.7.
-vā (nom.sg.f.) VII.26.2.	✓dhvan <i>sound.</i>
-vān (acc.pl.) VII.4.3; 5.3.	- +apa <i>sound wrong.</i>
	apadhvañtam (pass. ppl.nom.sg.n.) II.22.1.

N

1 na- pron.st.1pers., see aham.	4; 15.1,2; 16.7; 17.1.
2 na adv. <i>not, nor.</i>	IV.1.7; 3.5,6(2t.); 4.2(2t.),4(2t.),5(3t.); 9.3; 10.1,3(2t.),5; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.3(2t.); 15.5,6(2t.); 16.4(2t.); 17.10(2t.).
I.1.10; 2.9(2t.); 8.5,7; 10.2,4(2t.).	V.1.15(4t.); 2.1; 3.2(3t.),3(3t.),4,5(3t.),7; 10.3,8(2t.),10; 11.3,5(6t.); 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2.
II.4.2; 9.6; 12.2(2t.); 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2(3t.); 20.2; 21.3; 24.2.	VI.1.1,7(2t.); 4.5; 7.1,2(2t.),3(2t.); 8.3,5; 9.
III.6.1(2t.); 7.1(2t.); 8.1(2t.); 9.1(2t.); 10.1(2t.); 11.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),6; 12.2,3,4; 14.	

- 2(2t.); 10.1,2; 11.3; 12.1,2; 13.1,2; 14.2; 15.1,2; 16.2.
 VII.1.3; 2.1(9t.); 5.2(2t.); 9.1; 10.1; 12.1; 13.1(3t.); 15.3(6t.); 4; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1; 24.1(4t.),2; 26.2(3t.).
 VIII.1.3,5(2t.); 3.1,2(3t.); 4.1(6t.),2; 5.3; 6.3(2t.); 8.1; 9.1,2; 10.1,2(3t.),3,4(3t.); 11.1(3t.),2(2t.); 12.1(2t.),3; 15.1(2t.).
nakṣatra n. *star, constellation*.
 -rāṇi (nom.pl.) I.6.4(2t.). II.20.1; 21.1. IV.12.1. V.4.1. VII.12.1. VIII.1.3.
nakṣatravidyā f. *science of the stars*.
 -(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
 -yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.
nakha m.n. *nail, claw*.
 -khebhyas (abl.pl.) VIII.8.1.
nakhanikṛntana n. *nail-paring, shaving*.
 -nena (instr.sg.) VI.1.6.
nadathu m. *sounding, roaring*.
 -thum (acc.sg.) III.13.8.
nadī f. (*roaring*) *flowing water, stream*.
 -dyas (nom.pl.) III.19.2. VI.10.1.
 ✓**nam** bend, bow (intr.); w. **upa** fall to the share of.
 nameyus (pres.opt.act. pl.) II.1.4.
namas n. *bow, obeisance, adoration*.
 -(nom.sg.) II.24.5,9,14.
 [navadaṣa num.a. *nineteenth*.]
navadhā adv. *in nine parts or ways*. VII.26.2.
 [navama num.a. *ninth*.]
 ✓**naṣ** be lost, vanish, perish.
 naṣyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.5.3; 9.1,2.
nāka (m. *heaven*) a. *sorrowless*.
 -kam (nom.sg.n.) II.10.5.
nāḍī f. *tube, vein*.
 -dyas (nom.pl.) VIII.6.1,6.
 -ḍbhyas (abl.pl.) VIII.6.2.

- ḍiṣu* (loc.pl.) VIII.6.2, 3.
nānā adv. *differently* (as pred.a.). I.1.10.
nānātyaya a. *going beyond differently, different, various*.
 —*yās* (nom.pl.) IV.10.3.
 —*yānām* (gen.pl.) VI.9.1.
nābhi f. *navel, nave of wheel*.
 —*bhāu* (loc.sg.) VII.15.1.
nāmadheya n. *name-giving, appellation, name*.
 —*yam* (nom.sg.) VI.1.4,5,6; 4.1,2,3,4.
nāman n. *form name; acc. as adv. by name, name-ly*.
 —*ma* (nom.-acc.sg.) I.6.7; 7.5(2t.). III.15.2(4t.) IV.2.5; 4.2(2t.), 4(2t.); 5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3. V.2.1,6. VI.8.1, 3,5. VII.1.3,4(3t.),5; 3.1; 26.1. VIII.3.4; 14.1.
 —*mnas* (abl.-gen.sg.) VII.1.5(3t.); 2.1.
 —*mni* (loc.sg.) VII.4.1(2t.); 5.1(2t.).
- nāmarūpa** n. *name and form*.
 —*pe* (acc.du.) VI.3.2,3.
 —*payos* (gen.du.) VIII.14.1.
nārada m.nm.pr.
 —*das* (nom.sg.) VII.1.1.
nāṣa m. *loss, destruction*.
 —*ṣam* (acc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
nāsikya a. *nasal*.
 —*yam* (acc.sg.m.) I.2.2.
ni—1st syl. of **nidhana**. II.8.2.
 ✓**nij** *cleanse*.
 — + *nis* *wash off*.
nirñijya grd. V.2.8.
nidhana n. *putting down, settlement, end, death*.
 —*nam* (nom.sg.) II.2.1, 2; 3.2; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.2; 9.8; 10.4; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1.
nidhanabhājin a. *sharing in nidhana*.
 —*jinas* (nom.pl.) II.9.8.
nidhi m. *setting down; treasure* (a cert. work).
 —*dhis* (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
 —*dhim* (acc.sg.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.

ninada m. *noise, hum.*

—dam (acc.sg.) III.13.8.

✓**nind**, **nid** *revile.*

nindet (pres.opt.act.sg.)

II.14.2; 15.2; 16.2;

17.2; 18.2; 20.2.

nirukta a. *uttered; n. etymological explanation.*

—tam (nom.sg.n.) VIII.

3.3.

nirodha m. *shutting in, restraint.*

—dhas (nom.sg.) VIII.

6.5.

nirvahitr m. *accomplisher, separator.*

—tā (nom.sg.) VIII.14.1.

niṣā f. *night.*

—ṣāyām (loc.sg.) IV.1.2.

niṣaṇṇa, see ✓**sad**.

niṣka m. *golden ornament for breast or neck.*

—kas (nom.sg.) IV.2.2,

4. V.13.2.

—kam (acc.sg.) IV.2.1,3.

niṣṭhā f. *completion, consummate wisdom.*

—(nom.sg.) VII.20.1.

—ṭhām (acc.sg.) VII.20.1.

nihava m. *summons.*

—vas (nom.sg.) I.13.2.

✓**nī** *lead.*

nayati (pres.ind.act.sg.)

IV.15.3(2t.).

—yate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)

VI.8.5.

—yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)

VI.8.3.

—yet (pres.opt.act.sg.) I.

8.5,7.

neṣye (fut.ind.mid.sg.)

IV.4.5.

nītas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)

VIII.6.4.

nīyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.)

VIII.6.5.

—+ava *pour off or down.*

avanayet (pres.opt.act.sg.) V.2.4,5(4t.).

—+ā *lead to, bring.*

ānayanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VI.16.1.

—nītas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)

VI.14.1.

—niya grd. VI.14.1.

—+upa *lead to, receive*

(esp. a pupil).

upanīya grd. IV.4.5.

nīla a. *blue.*

—las (nom.sg.m.) VIII.

6.1.

—lam (nom.sg.n.) I.6.5,

6; 7.4(2t.).

—lasya(gen.sg.) VIII.6.1.

nīhāra m. *mist, fog.*

-ras (nom.sg.) III.19.2.

√nu cry aloud, roar.

-+pra murmur, utter
(esp. the sacred syl.
om).

praṇāuti (pres.ind.act.
sg.) I.4.5.

nu adv. (temporal, contin-
uative, imperative)
now, still, then. I.4.3.

II.7.2. IV.1.3,5,8; 4.

1,4; 9.2; 10.3; 14.2

(3t.). V.3.4; 9.1. VI.

1.3,4.

nūnam adv. *now, immedi-
ately, surely.* IV.14.
2. VI.1.7.

nāimiṣīya a. *relating to the
sacred forest Naimisa;*
m.nm.pr. *inhabitant
thereof.*

-yānām (gen.pl.m.) I.
2.13.

no (2na+u) adv. *and not.*
VIII.11.1,2,3.

nyagrodha m. *fig-tree.*

-dhas (nom.sg.) VI.12.2.

nyagrodhaphala n. *fig.*

-lam (acc.sg.) VI.12.1.

P

pacchas adv. *by pādas or
hemistichs.* V.2.7.

pañca num. *five.* III.13.1,
6(3t.). IV.3.8(2t.). V.
3.5; 10.10. VIII.11.
3(2t.).

1 pañcadaṣa num. *fifteen.*
VI.7.1,2.

[2 pañcadaṣa num.a. *fif-
teenth.*]

pañcadhā adv. *in five parts.*
II.21.3. VII.26.2.

pañcama num.a. *fifth.*

-mas (nom.sg.m.) V.
10.9. VII.1.4.

-mam (nom.sg.n.,acc.sg.)

m.) III.10.1. VII.1.
2; 2.1; 7.1.

-mīm (acc.sg.f.) V.23.1.

-myām (loc.sg.f.) V.3.
3; 9.1.

[pañcaviṇṣa num.a. *twen-
ty-fifth.*]

pañcavidha a. *of five kinds,
fivefold.*

-dham (acc.sg.n.) II.2.
1,3; 3.1,2; 4.1,2; 5.1,
2; 6.1,2; 7.1,2.

-dhasya (gen.sg.) II.7.2.

pañcāla m.nm.pr. *of a war-
rior-tribe.*

-lānām (gen.pl.) V.3.1.

paḍviṣaṇku m. *tether-
peg.*
-kūn (acc.pl.) V.1.12.
paṇḍita a. *wise, clever.*
-tas (nom.sg.) VI.14.2.
√pat *fly, fall, fall mor-
ally.*
patanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
V.10.9.
-titvā grd. VI.8.2(2t.).
-+ati *fly past.*
atipetus (perf.ind.act.pl.)
IV.1.2.
-+ud *fly up, shoot forth.*
utpatitam (pass.ppl.acc.
sg.n.) VI.8.3,5.
-+upani *fly down to-
wards.*
upanipatya grd. IV.7.2;
8.2.
-+pari *fly around.*
paripatanti (pres.ind.act.
pl.) II.9.4.
-+vi *fly asunder, burst.*
vipatet (pres.opt.act.sg.)
I.8.6,8.
-tiṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg.)
I.8.6,8; 10.9,10,11; 11.
4,6,8.
vyapatiṣyat (cond.ind.act.
sg.) I.11.5,7,9. V.12.2.
pataṅga m. *bird, insect,
esp. butterfly.*

-gas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3;
10.2.
pati m. *master, lord, hus-
band.*
-tis (nom.sg.) I.2.11.
-tim (acc.sg.) I.10.7.
-te (voc.sg.) I.10.7.
path, see panthan.
√pad *go* (in cpd. and
deriv.), *fall.*
padyante (pres.ind.mid.
pl.) V.1.4.
-+ava *fall off or out.*
avapadyante (pres.ind.
mid.pl.) II.9.6.
-+ā *approach, reach.*
apadyeran (pres.opt.mid.
pl.) V.10.7(2t.).
-+samud *arise, be born.*
samutpadyante (pres.ind.
mid.pl.) I.9.1.
-+abhiniṣ *come forth,
appear, become.*
abhiniṣpadyate (pres.ind.
mid.sg.) VIII.3.4; 4.
2; 12.3.
-yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)
VIII.12.2
-+pra *enter, resort to.*
prapadye (pres.ind.mid.
sg.) III.15.3(5t.), 4,5
(4t.), 6(4t.), 7(4t.). VIII.
13.1(2t.); 14.1.

- prāpatsi (aor.ind.mid.sg.) III.15.4.
 prapannas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) II.22.3,4(2t.).
 - + anupra *follow, obey*.
 anuprāpatsi (aor.ind.mid.sg.) VIII.14.1.
 - + prati *resort to, enter upon, perform, understand, answer*.
 pratipadyate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) III.13.6.
 -padyeta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) III.17.6.
 -padyamānās (pres.ppl.mid.nom.pl.) IV.15.6.
 -pede (perf.ind.mid.sg.) VI.7.4.
 -patsye (fut.ind.mid.sg.) V.11.3.
 - + sam *meet with, succeed in, arrive at; caus. agree*.
 sampadyate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VI.8.6; 15.1,2.
 -padyāmahe (pres.ind.mid.pl.) VI.9.2.
 -pedus (perf.ind.act.pl.) IV.4.5. VIII.11.3.
 -patsye (fut.ind.mid.sg.) VI.14.2.
 -pannas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VI.8.1. VIII.2.1, 2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 6.3.
 -padya grd. VI.9.2.
 -pādayām (caus.vbl.f. acc.sg.) V.11.2,3.
 - + abhisam *become like, change into*.
 abhisampadyate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VIII.15.1.
 - + upasam *arrive at*.
 upasampadyeta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) VI.14.2.
 -ya grd. VIII.3.4; 12.2,3.
pad m. *foot*, see **pāda**.
 pādau (nom.du.) V.17.2(2t.); 18.2.
panthan m. *path*.
 -thās (nom.sg.) V.10.2.
 pathos (gen.du.) V.3.2; 10.8.
para a. *distant, beyond, higher, better*.
 -ram (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.10.5; 21.3. VIII.3.4; 12.2,3.
 -rasyām (loc.sg.f.) VI.8.6; 15.1,2.
paraḥkṛṣṇa a. *beyond black, deep-black*.
 -ṇam (nom.sg.n.) I.6.5,6; 7.4(2t.). III.4.3.

- parama a.supl. *farthest, best.*
 -mas (nom.sg.) I.1.3.
 paraçu m. *hatchet, ax.*
 -çum (acc.sg.) VI.16.1 (2t.), 2.
 paras adv.-prep. *farther, beyond* (instr.-abl.). II.10.6. III.13.7; 17. 7. IV.1.3; 2.3.
 parastāt adv.-prep. *beyond, later, after.* II.24.6, 10, 15.
 parāñc a. *directed away, following upon, beyond.*
 -cas (nom.pl.) I.6.8; 7. 7.
 parāyana n. *departure, final aim, essence.*
 -nam (nom.sg.) I.9.1.
 parārdhya a. *being on the more remote side, best.*
 -yas (nom.sg.) I.1.3.
 pari adv.-prep. *around.* III. 17.7.
 parigha m. *iron bolt or bar.*
 -gham (acc.sg.) II.24. 6, 10, 15.
 paricaritṛ m. *attendant.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.
 paricaryagrđv. *to be served.*
 -yas (nom.sg.) VIII.8.4.
 paricārin a. *going about, serving.*
 -riñī (nom.sg.f.) IV.4. 2, 4.
 paridhāñiyā f. *concluding verse.*
 -yāyās (abl.sg.) IV.16. 2, 4.
 pariṣkṛta a. *adorned* (√kṛ).
 -tas (nom.sg.) VIII.9. 1, 2.
 -te (loc.sg.) VIII.9.1, 2.
 -tāu (nom.du.) VIII.8. 2(2t.), 3(2t.).
 parovarīyāñs a. *compar. far more desirable.*
 -yāñ (nom.sg.m.) I.9.2.
 -yas (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I. 9.2, 3, 4. II.7.1, 2(2t.).
 -yāñsam (acc.sg.m.) I. 9.2.
 -yāñsi (nom.pl.n.) II. 7.1.
 -yasaś (acc.pl.m.) I.9. 2. II.7.2.
 parjanya m. *rain-cloud; nm.pr. the rain-god.*
 -yas (nom.sg.) III.13. 4. V.5.1; 22.2(2t.).
 -ye (loc.sg.) II.15.1, 2. V.22.2.*

parṇa n. *wing, plume, leaf.*

—ṇāni (nom.pl.) II.23.4.

parvata m. *mountain.*

—tās (nom.pl.) III.19.2.

VII.6.1; 8.1; 10.1.

palāṣa n. *leaf, petal.*

—ṇāni (nom.pl.) V.2.3.

✓paṣ sec, *perceive.*

paṣyāmi (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.9.1,2; 10.

2,4; 11.1,2.

—yasi (pres.ind.act.sg.)

V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2;

15.2; 16.2; 17.2. VI.

12.1(2t.).

—yati (pres.ind.act.sg.)

I.2.4. V.2.9; 12.2; 13.

2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2;

17.2. VII.24.1(2t.);

26.2(2t.).

—yāvas (pres.ind.act.du.)

VIII.8.1.

—yathas (pres.ind.act.du.)

VIII.8.1,2.

—yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)

III.17.7.

—yet (pres.opt.act.sg.)

V.2.8.

—yema (pres.opt.act.pl.)

II.24.4,8,12,13.

—yan (pres.ppl.act.nom.

sg.) VII.15.4; 25.2.

VIII.12.5.

—yatas (pres.ppl.act.gen.sg.) VII.26.1.

—yantas (pres.ppl.act.nom.pl.) V.1.8,10,11.

III.17.7(2t.).

— + abhi *behold, know.*

abhipaṣyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) IV.3.6.

— + pari *look around, discover.*

paripaṣyet (pres.opt.act.sg.) I.4.3.

paryapaṣyat (impf.ind.act.sg.) I.4.3.

paṣavya a. *belonging to cattle.*

—yam (nom.sg.n.) II.22.1.

paṣu m. *cattle, animal* (esp. for sacrifice).

—ṣavas (nom.pl.) II.6.2; 9.2. VII.8.1; 10.1.

—cūn (acc.pl.) II.15.2; 18.2. VII.2.1; 3.1; 7.

1; 13.1; 14.1.

—cubhis (instr.pl.) II.

11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.

2; 15.2; 16.2(2t.); 17.

2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2.

V.17.1; 19.2; 20.2;

21.2; 22.2; 23.2.

—cubhyas (dat.pl.) II.

22.2.

- çuṣu (loc.pl.) II.6.1,2;
18.1,2.
- paçumant a. *possessing cattle.*
- mān (nom.sg.) II.6.2;
18.2.
- paçcāt adv.-prep. *from behind, after, westward.*
III.6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4.
IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1. V.
2.8. VI.10.1. VII.
25.1(2t.),2.
- paçya a. *looking, intelligent.*
- yas (nom.sg.) VII.26.
2(2t.).
- ✓pā *drink; int. drink eagerly; des. be thirsty.*
pibati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
I.2.9. III.17.2. V.2.7.
- banti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.
1; 10.1.
- bāma (pres.subj.act.pl.)
I.12.5.
- ba (imv.act.sg.) VI.7.1.
- ban (pres.ppl.act.nom.
sg.) V.10.9.
- batas (pres.ppl.act.gen.
sg.) VI.7.1.
- pītam (pass.ppl.nom.-acc.
sg.n.) I.10.3. VI.
8.5.
- tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.)
VI.5.2.
- pīyamānānam (pres.ppl.
pass.gen.pl.) VI.6.3.
- pepīyamānas (pres.ppl.
mid.-pass.int.nom.sg.,
Wh.Gr.1016) VI.11.1.
- pipāsati (pres.ind.act.sg.
des.) III.17.1. VI.8.
5.
- pāda m. *foot, quarter; see pad.*
- das (nom.sg.) III.12.
6; 18.2(8t.),3,4,5,6.
IV.5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3.
- dam (acc.sg.) IV.5.2,
3(2t.); 6.1,3,4(2t.);
7.1,3,4(2t.); 8.1,3,4
(2t.).
- pānavant a. *rich in drink.*
- vatas (acc.pl.) VII.9.2.
- pāpa a. *evil, wicked.*
- pam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.
2.8. IV.14.3. VIII.
13.1.
- pāpakṛtyā f. *evil doing, sin.*
- yām (acc.sg.) IV.11.2;
12.2; 13.2.
- pāpiṣṭhatara a. *compar. of
supl. by far the worst
off.*
- ram (nom.sg.n.) V.1.7.

pāpīyāṅs a.compar. *worse*.

-yāṅ (nom.sg.) IV.16.3.

pāpman m. *evil, sin*.

-mā (nom.sg.) VIII.6.3.

-manā (instr.sg.) I.2.2

(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.),

6(2t.). V.10.10.

-mānas (nom.pl.) V.24.

3. VIII.4.2.

-mabhyas (abl.pl.) I.6.

7(2t.).

pāman m. *skin disease, scab*.

-mānam (acc.sg.) IV.

1.8.

pāra n. *farther shore, end, limit*.

-ram (acc.sg.) VII.1.3;

26.2.

✓pālay watch, protect (Wh.Gr.1042.m; not the anomaly noted at 1087.c).

- +prati watch for, expect.

pratipālayām (vbl.f.acc. sg.) I.12.3.

piṅgala a. *reddish brown*.

-las (nom.sg.) VIII.6.1.

-lasya (gen.sg.) VIII.

6.1.

pitṛ m. *father; pl. ancestors or the Manes*.

-tā (nom.sg.) III.11.4.

5. V.3.1. VI.1.1,3.

VII.15.1.

-taram (acc.sg.) V.1.7.

VII.15.2.

-tur (gen.sg.) V.3.4.

-taras (nom.pl.) II.9.8;

21.1. VIII.2.1.

-tr̥bh̥yas (dat.pl.) II.22.

2.

pitṛyāṇa a. *trodden by ancestors or the Manes*.

-ṇasya (gen.sg.) V.3.2.

pitṛloka m. *world of the Manes*.

-kam (acc.sg.) V.10.4.

-kena (instr.sg.) VIII.

2.1.

-kāt (abl.sg.) V.10.4.

pitṛlokakāma a. *desirous of the world of the Manes*.

-mas (nom.sg.) VIII.2.

1.

pitṛhan m. *patricide*.

-hā (nom.sg.) VII.15.

2,3.

pitrya a. *paternal, sacred to the Manes* (a cert. work).

-yas (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.

-yam (acc.sg.m.) VII.

1.2; 2.1; 7.1.

- piçuna** a. *backbiting, slanderous*.
 -nās (nom.pl.) VII.6.1.
 ✓piṣ *crush, grind*.
 - + prati *crush against*.
 pratipekṣyati (fut.ind.act. sg.) II.22.4.
- pīta** a. *yellow*.
 -tas (nom.sg.) VIII.6.1.
 -tasya (gen.sg.) VIII.6.1.
- puṇḍarīka** n. *lotus-flower, esp. white one*.
 -kam (nom.sg.) I.6.7. VIII.1.1,2.
- puṇyajita** a. *won by good or right*.
 -tas (nom.sg.) VIII.1.6.
- puṇyaloka** a. *partaking of the good world*.
 -kas (nom.sg.) V.10.10.
 -kās (nom.pl.) II.23.2.
- putra** m. *son*.
 -ram (acc.sg.) I.5.2,4. VI.8.1.
 -rāya (dat.sg.) III.11.4.5.
 -rās (nom.pl.) III.1.1.
 -rān (acc.pl.) VII.3.1; 13.1; 14.1.
- putraroda** m. *wailing for a son*.
- dam (acc.sg.) III.15.2 (2t.).
- punar** adv. *again, back*.
 IV.2.3. V.3.2; 10.5. VII.26.2. VIII.9.2 (2t.); 10.3 (2t.); 11.2 (2t.); 15.1 (2t.).
- punarutpādana** n. *bringing into birth again, re-procreation*.
 -nam (nom.sg.) III.17.5.
- pur** f. *wall, stronghold, citadel*.
 pūr (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.
- purastāt** adv.-prep. *before, eastward*. III.6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4. V.2.2. VI.8.6; 10.1. VII.25.1 (2t.), 2.
- purā** adv.-prep. *formerly, before*. II.9.2; 24.3,7, 11. IV.16.2,4. V.3.7.
- purīṣa** n. *crumbling earth, rubbish, excrement*.
 -ṣam (nom.sg.) VI.5.1.
- puruṣa** (pūruṣa) m. *man, human being; personality, spirit*.
 -ṣas (nom.sg.) I.1.2; 6.6; 7.5. II.6.1; 18.1. III.12.6; 14.1 (2t.); 16.1. IV.11.1; 12.1; 13.

- 1; 15.1,5. V.7.1; 10.
 2; 11.6. VI.2.3; 7.1;
 8.1,3,5; 14.2. VIII.7.
 4; 12.4.
 -ṣam (acc.sg.) II.9.7.
 VI.4.7; 8.6; 14.1; 15.
 1; 16.1.
 -ṣāt (abl.sg.) III.12.7
 (2t.).
 -ṣasya (gen.sg.) I.1.2.
 VI.8.6.
 -ṣe (loc.sg.) III.12.3,4
 (2t.), 8(2t.); 13.7. IV.
 10.3.
puruṣanāya m. *man-leader,*
prince.
 -yas (nom.sg.) VI.8.3,
 5.
puruṣavacas a. *with human*
voice.
 -casas (nom.pl.) V.3.3;
 9.1.
purovāta m. *forc-wind,*
east-wind.
 -tas (nom.sg.) II.3.1.
puṣkarapālāṇa n. *petal of*
blue lotus-flower.
 -ṣe (loc.sg.) IV.14.3.
puṣṭimant a. *thriving.*
 -mān (nom.sg.) V.16.1.
puṣpa n. *bloom.*
 -pam (nom.sg.) III.1.
 2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1.
- ✓**pū** *cleansc, purify.*
 punāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 IV.16.1(2t.).
 pavate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
 IV.16.1.
 pūtas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
 V.10.10.
pūr, see **pur**.
pūruṣa, see **puruṣa**.
pūrva a. *being before; m.*
pl. forefathers, an-
cients; n. acc. as adv.
before, first.
 -ve (nom.pl.m.) VI.4.5.
 -vam (acc.sg.n.) VII.
 11.1(2t.).
pūrvāhṇa m. *forenoon.*
 -ṇe (loc.sg.) V.11.7.
 ✓**pr**, **pūr** *fill, sale.*
 pūrṇam (pass.ppl.acc.
 sg.n., BR.caus.?) III.
 12.9.
 -ṇām (pass.ppl.acc.sg.f.)
 III.11.6; 12.9.
 - +prati *fill up.*
 pratipūrṇas (pass.ppl.
 nom.sg.) IV.10.3.
 - +sam *fill full.*
 sampūryate (pres.ind.
 mid.-pass.sg., Wh.Gr.
 761.b) V.3.3; 10.8.
prthak adv. *separately.* V.
 11.5; 14.1(2t.); 18.1.

- prthagvartman** a. *having a separate track.*
 -mā (nom.sg.) V.14.1; 18.2.
prthivī f. *earth.*
 -(nom.sg.) I.1.2; 3.7. II.2.1,2; 17.1. III.12.2,3; 19.2. IV.6.3; 11.1. V.6.1; 21.2(2t.). VII.6.1; 8.1; 10.1.
 -vīm (acc.sg.) III.15.5. V.17.1. VII.2.1; 7.1.
 -vyās (abl.-gen.sg.) I.1.2. III.14.3. IV.17.1.
 -vyām (loc.sg.) V.21.2.
prthivīkṣit a. *dwelling on the earth.*
 -te (dat.sg.) II.24.5.
prṣṭha n. *back, ridge.*
 -theṣu (loc.pl.) III.13.7(2t.).
pāutrāyaṇa m.nm.pr.
 -ṇas (nom.sg.) IV.1.1, 5; 2.1,3.
 -ṇasya (gen.sg.) IV.1.2.
pāurnamāsa a. *relating to full moon.*
 -syām (loc.sg.f.) V.2.4.
pāuluṣi m.nm.pr.
 -ṣis (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
 -ṣim (acc.sg.) V.13.1.
pra adv.-(prep.) *onward, forth.* III.16.7.
- pra** used as syl. in word-analysis. II.8.1.
prakāçavant a. *bright, gleaming.*
 -vān (nom.sg.) IV.5.2, 3(3t.).
 -vatas (acc.pl.) IV.5.3. VII.12.2.
prach ask, ask after.
 prcchāni (pres.subj.act.sg.) I.8.3.
 -cha (inv.act.sg.) I.8.3.
 -chan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) VI.14.2.
 aprccham (impf.ind.act.sg.) IV.4.4.
 papraccha (perf.ind.act.sg.) VI.7.4.
 aprākṣis (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.1.3.
 -ṣīt (aor.ind.act.sg.) V.3.5.
 prakṣyanti (fut.ind.act.pl.) V.11.3.
prajā f. *offspring, descendant; creature.*
 -jayā (instr.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2(2t.); 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2. V.15.1; 17.1; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2.
 -jāyām (loc.sg.) I.9.3.

- jās (nom.pl.) IV.1.4,6. V.3.2. VI.8.4,6; 9.2; 10.2. VIII.1.5; 3.2.
 -jābhyas (dat.pl.) I.3.1. III.11.4. VIII.15.1.
 -jānām (gen.pl.) IV.3.7.
prajāpati m.nm.pr.
 -tis (nom.sg.) I.12.5; 13.2. II.23.3. III.11.4. IV.17.1. VIII.7.1,3(2t.); 8.1,2(2t.); 4; 9.2; 10.3; 11.2; 12.6(2t.); 15.1.
 -tim (acc.sg.) II.22.4. V.1.7.
 -taye (dat.sg.) III.11.4. VIII.15.1.
 -tes (gen.sg.) II.22.1,3,5. VIII.14.1.
 -tāu (loc.sg.) VIII.11.3.
prajāpatisakāṇa m. *presence of Prajāpati.*
 -ṇam (acc.sg.) VIII.7.2.
pranākha n. *nail-tip.*
 -khāt (abl.sg.) I.6.6.
pranava m. *the sacred syllable om.*
 -vas (nom.sg.) I.5.1(3t.), 5(2t.).
pranāyā a. *attractive, worthy.*
 -yāya (dat.sg.) III.11.5.
- 1 **prati** adv.-prep. *against, before, like; near, on, in.* I.9.1. II.9.1(2t.); 13.1. III.19.3(2t.). V.1.3.
 2 **prati** used as syll. in word-analysis. II.8.2.
pratipālayā, see √pālay.
pratirūpa a. *with like form, similar.*
 -pam (acc.sg.m.) VIII.8.1.
prativaktṛ, see √vac.
pratiṣṭhā f. *stead, support, basis, home.*
 -(nom.sg.) V.1.3,13(2t.); 17.1; 18.2. VII.5.2.
 -ṭhām (acc.sg.) I.8.7(2t.). V.1.3.
 -ṭhāyāi (dat.sg.) V.2.5.
pratiṣṭhāsamstāva a. *praised as stead or home.*
 -vam (nom.sg.n.) I.8.7.
pratihartṛ m. a cert. *priest.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) I.11.8.
 -tāram (acc.sg.) I.10.11.
 -tar (voc.sg.) I.10.11; 11.8.
pratihāra m. (*door, porter*) *utterance of the Pratihartar.*

- ras (nom.sg.) II.2.1,2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.2; 9.6; 10.2; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1.
 -ram (acc.sg.) I.10.1; 11.8,9.
pratihārabhājin a. *sharing in the pratihāra*.
 -jinas (nom.pl.m.) II.9.6.
pratna a. *old, ancient*.
 -nasya (gen.sg.) III.17.7.
pratyakṣa a. *lying before the eyes, plain*.
 -ṣam (nom.sg.n.) V.2.1.
pratyāñc a. *turned backwards or towards, opposite; western*.
 -tyañ (nom.sg.m.) II.12.2. III.13.3. VI.14.1.
 -tici (nom.sg.f.) II.4.1. III.15.2. IV.5.2.
 -tyāñcas (nom.pl.m.) III.3.1.
 -ticyas (nom.pl.f.) III.3.1. VI.10.1.
pratyāyana n. *going back, setting* (of sun).
 -nam (acc.sg.) III.19.3.
pratyāsvara a. *backward-gleaming*.
 -ras (nom.sg.m.) I.3.2.
prathama a. *supl. foremost, first*.
 -mas (nom.sg.) II.23.1.
 -mam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.6.1. V.19.1.
 -mām (acc.sg.f.) V.19.1.
prathamāstamita a. *first set* (of the sun), *just after* (sun-)set (Wh. Gr. 1092.b; cf. 303,a, b,c,d).
 -te (loc.sg.) II.9.8.
prathamodita a. *first risen* (of the sun), *just after* (sun-)rise (cf. prec. word).
 -te (loc.sg.) II.9.3.
pradrāṇaka a. *very poor*.
 -kas (nom.sg.) I.10.1.
prapadana n. *entrance*.
 -nam (nom.sg.) VIII.6.5.
[prapāṭhaka m. *lesson, book* (division of a work).]
prabhua a. *excelling, mighty, lordly*.
 -bhavas (nom.pl.) VII.6.1.
prabhuvimita n. *lordly hall*

or <i>hall of the Lord</i> (Brahman).	1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1;
-tam (nom.sg.) VIII.	15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.
5.3.	1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1.
prayogya grdv. <i>to be yoked</i> ;	-vam (acc.sg.) I.10.9;
m. <i>work-animal</i> ,	II.4.5.
<i>horse.</i>	prastāvabhājin a. <i>sharing</i> <i>in the prastāva.</i>
-yas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.	-jinas (nom.pl.) II.9.3.
12.3.	prastutikāma a. <i>desirous</i> <i>of praise.</i>
pravāṇa a. <i>declined, sloped,</i>	-mās (nom.pl.) II.9.3.
<i>prone.</i>	prastotṛ m. <i>praiser, a cert.</i> <i>priest.</i>
-ṇas (nom.sg.) IV.17.9.	-tā (nom.sg.) I.11.4.
pravāsa m. <i>the being</i>	-tāram (acc.sg.) I.10.8.
<i>abroad, absence from</i>	-tar (voc.sg.) I.10.9;
<i>home.</i>	II.4.
-sam (acc.sg.) IV.10.	prācīnayogya m.nm.pr.
2.	-(voc.sg.) V.13.1.
pravāhaṇa m.nm.pr.	prācīnaçāla m.nm.pr.
-ṇas (nom.sg.) I.8.1,2,	-las (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
8. V.3.1.	prājāpatya a. <i>of Prajāpati.</i>
praçāṇsākāma a. <i>desirous</i>	-yās (nom.pl.) I.2.1.
<i>of praise.</i>	-yānām (gen.pl.) II.9.5.
-mās (nom.pl.) II.9.3.	prāñc a. <i>turned forward or</i> <i>eastward; front or</i> <i>eastern; n.acc. as</i> <i>adv.-prep. before.</i>
praçāsana n. <i>direction,</i>	-āñ (nom.sg.m.) III.13.
<i>guidance.</i>	1. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
-nam (nom.sg.) V.3.7.	VI.14.1.
praçna m. <i>question.</i>	-ācī (nom.sg.f.) II.4.1.
-nān (acc.pl.) V.3.5.	III.15.2. IV.5.2.
prastāva m. <i>mentioning,</i>	
<i>prologue, introduction.</i>	
-vas (nom.sg.) II.2.1,2;	
3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.	
1; 8.1; 9.3; 10.1; 11.	

- āk (acc.sg.n.) II.9.6,7.
 V.3.7.
 -āñcas (nom.pl.) III.1.
 2.
 -ācyas (nom.pl.f.) III.
 1.2. VI.10.1.
prāṇa m. *air inhaled,*
breath, vital breath,
life; organ of sense.
 -ṇas (nom.sg.) I.1.5(2t.);
 2.7; 3.3,6; 5.3; 7.1
 (2t.); 8.4; 11.5; 13.2.
 II.7.1; 11.1. III.13.1;
 15.4; 18.2,4. IV.3.3
 (2t.),4; 8.3; 10.5(2t.);
 13.1. V.1.1,12,15; 7.
 1; 14.2(2t.); 18.2; 19.
 1. VI.5.2,4; 6.3,5; 7.
 1,6; 8.6; 15.1,2. VII.
 15.1(9t.) 4; 26.1. VIII.
 12.3.
 -ṇam (acc.sg.) I.2.2;
 11.5(2t.). III.15.3,4.
 IV.3.3(4t.); 10.5. VI.
 8.2. VII.15.1.
 -ṇena (instr.sg.) I.3.6.
 V.1.8,9,10,11. VII.15.
 1.
 -ṇāya (dat.sg.) V.19.1.
 VII.15.1.
 -ṇasya (gen.sg.) I.8.4.
 V.2.1.
 -ṇe (loc.sg.) V.19.2.
 VI.8.6; 15.1,2. VII.
 15.1.
 -ṇās (nom.pl.) III.12.
 3,4; 16.1,2,3,4,5,6. V.
 1.6,7,15. VII.4.2; 10.
 1(2t.).
 -ṇān (acc.pl.) I.2.9; 5.
 4. V.1.12.
 -ṇānām (gen.pl.) III.
 16.2,4,6. VII.4.2.
 -ṇeṣu (loc.pl.) II.7.1,2;
 11.1,2. IV.3.4.
prāṇabandhana n. *fetter of*
the breath or life.
 -nam (nom.sg.) VI.8.2.
prāṇaṣarīra a. *with breath*
as body.
 -ras (nom.sg.) III.14.2.
prāṇasaṁcita a. *whetted*
or prepared by the
breath.
 -tam (nom.sg.n.) III.
 17.6.
prāṇāpāna m. *inspiration*
and expiration.
 -nayos (gen.du.) I.3.3.
prāṇin a. *breathing, liv-*
ing; m. animal.
 -ṇi (nom.sg.m.) II.11.2.
prātar adv. *early in the*
morning, to-morrow.
 I.10.6; 12.3. V.3.6;
 11.5,7. VI.13.1.

prātaranuvāka m. <i>matin</i> <i>recital</i> .	-ye (nom.du.) VIII.12. 1.
-kasya (gen.sg.) II.24.3.	-yābhyām (instr.du.) VIII.12.1.
-ke (loc.sg.) IV.16.2,4.	-yayos (gen.du.) VIII. 12.1.
prātaḥsavana n. <i>morning</i> <i>libation</i> (of Soma).	prota (√2 vā) a. <i>inter-</i> <i>woven</i> .
-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) II. 24.1,6. III.16.1(2t.),2.	-tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 11.1,2; 12.1,2; 13.1,2; 14.1,2; 15.1,2; 16.1,2; 19.1,2; 20.1,2; 21.1,2. V.24.3.
prādeṣamātra a. <i>measur-</i> <i>ing a span</i> .	-tās (nom.-acc.pl.f.) II. 17.1,2; 18.1,2.
-ram (acc.sg.m.) V.18.1.	√plu float, swim, hover.
priya a. <i>dear, beloved, one's</i> <i>own</i> ; n. <i>love, kindness</i> .	- +sam flow together.
-yam (acc.sg.n.) V.12. 2(2t.); 13.2(2t.); 14. 2(2t.); 15.2(2t.); 16. 2(2t.); 17.2(2t.).	samplavate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) II.4.1.
priyāpriya n. <i>pleasure and</i> <i>pain</i> .	-vante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) II.15.1.

B

baka m.nm.pr.	prabaddhas (pass.ppl. nom.sg.) VI.8.2.
-kas (nom.sg.) I.2.13; 12.1,3.	bandhana a. <i>binding</i> ; n. <i>fetter, string</i> .
bata interj. <i>alas!</i> I.10.6. II.1.3(4t.). VIII.8. 5.	-nam (acc.sg.n.) VI.8.2.
badhira a. <i>deaf</i> .	babhasa m. <i>eater, devourer</i> .
-rās (nom.pl.) V.1.10.	-sas (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.
√bandh bind.	barhis n. <i>straw</i> (of Kuṣa- grass), <i>sacrificial</i> <i>grass or bed</i> (vedi).
- +pra fasten.	

- (nom.sg.) V.18.2.
bala n. *might*.
 -lam (nom.-acc.sg.) II.
 22.5. VII.8.1(2t.),2;
 26.1.
 -lena (instr.sg.) VII.8.
 1(7t.).
 -lāt (abl.sg.) VII.8.2
 (2t.); 9.1.
 -lasya (gen.sg.) VII.8.
 2.
balavant a. *powerful*.
 -vān (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.
 -vat (nom.sg.n.) II.22.1.
 -vantas (nom.pl.) II.22.
 5.
bali m. *tax, tribute, gift*,
esp. offering.
 -lim (acc.sg.) II.21.4.
 -layas (nom.pl.) V.14.1.
balin a. *powerful*.
 -lī (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.
bahirdhā adv.-prep. *out-*
side. III.12.7(2t.).
bahiṣpavamāna n. a cert.
sacred song.
 -nena (instr.sg.) I.12.4.
bahu a. *much, many*; n.
 acc. as adv. *much, of-*
ten.
 -hu (nom.-acc.sg.n.) IV.
 4.2,4(these two might
 be f. according to Pā-
 nini, cf. Wh.Gr.344.b;
 but better as above).
 V.13.1. VI.2.3(2t.);
 7.3.5. VII.10.1.
 -havas (nom.pl.) I.5.2,
 4. IV.10.3. VII.13.1.
 -hvyas (nom.pl.f.) VI.
 2.4.
bahudāyin a. *giving much*,
liberal.
 -yī (nom.sg.) IV.1.1.
bahudhā adv. *manifoldly*.
 IV.3.6.
bahupākya a. *having*
much cooked (for the
 poor).
 -yas (nom.sg.) IV.1.1.
bahula a. *thick, dense, wide*,
extended.
 -las (nom.sg.) V.15.1
 (2t.); 18.2.
bahuvid a. *knowing much*.
 -vit (nom.sg.) VII.5.2.
bāla a. *young, immature*.
 -lās (nom.pl.) V.1.11;
 24.5.
bila n. *cleft, hollow, cavern*.
 -lam (nom.sg.) III.15.1.
bīja n. *seed, germ, origin*.
 -jāni (nom.pl.) VI.3.1.
buḍila m.nm.pr.
 -las (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
 -lam (acc.sg.) V.16.1.

√buddh *know, awake.*

—+anu *be aware of, perceive.*

anububudhire (perf.ind. mid.pl.) VIII.7.2.

√bṛh (vṛh) *tear.*

—+pra *tear out.*

prābṛhat (impf.ind.act. sg.) IV.17.1,2,3.

bṛhant a. *great, loud*; n. a cert. *Sāman*.

—hati (nom.sg.f.) I.2.11.

—hat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 14.1,2.

bṛhaspati (*lord of prayer*)

m.nm.pr., mediator between gods and men.

—tis (nom.sg.) I.2.11(2t.).

—tes (gen.sg.) II.22.1.

boddhṛ m. *perceiver.*

—dhā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.

brahmacarya n. *devotion to sacred knowledge, esp. chastity; religious studentship* (first of the four periods of a Brahman's life).

—yam (nom.-acc.sg.) IV. 4.1,3; 10.1. VI.1.1.

VIII.5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.); 7.3; 11.3.

—yeṇa (instr.sg.) VIII.

4.3; 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3,4.

brahmacārin a. *leading the life of a religious student.*

—rī (nom.sg.) II.23.2.

IV.3.5; 10.2,4.

—rin (voc.sg.) IV.3.7; 10.3.

i brahman n. *prayer, devotion, worship, piety; sacred text; theology; impersonal spirit pervading the universe, Brahman, the Absolute.*

—ma (nom.-acc.sg.) I.7.5.

III.5.1,2; 11.4,5; 12.

7; 14.1,4; 18.1(2t.),

2; 19.1,4. IV.10.5

(4t.); 15.1,6; 17.9.

V.10.2; 11.1. VII.1.

5; 2.2; 3.1,2; 4.3(2t.);

5.3(2t.); 6.2; 7.2(2t.);

8.2; 9.2(2t.); 10.2(2t.);

11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.);

13.2; 14.2(2t.). VIII.

3.4; 7.4; 8.3; 10.1;

11.1; 14.1.

—mañā (instr.sg.) III.

10.1,3; 11.2.

—maṇas (gen.sg.) III.

18.3,4,5,6. IV.5.2(2t.),

3(2t.); 6.3(2t.),4(2t.);

- 7.3(2t.), 4(2t.); 8.3(2t.), 4(2t.). VIII.3.4; 5.3.
- 2 **brahman** m. *priest, prayer, Brahman; impersonal spirit pervading the universe; Brahman, the supreme All-soul and Creator (personified).*
- mā (nom.sg.) III.11.4. IV.16.2(2t.); 4; 17.8,9,10. VIII.15.1.
- māṇam (acc.sg.) IV.17.9,10.
- brahmapatha** m. *path to Brahman (m.-n.).*
- thas (nom.sg.) IV.15.6.
- brahmapura** n. *Brahman's city.*
- ram (nom.sg.) VIII.1.5.
- re (loc.sg.) VIII.1.1,2,4.
- brahmapuruṣa** m. *servant of Brahman.*
- ṣās (nom.pl.) III.13.6.
- ṣān (acc.pl.) III.13.6(2t.).
- brahmabandhu** m. *priest's companion (merely), so-called Brahman.*
- dhus (nom.sg.) VI.1.1.
- brahmaloka** m. *world of Brahman.*
- kas (nom.sg.) VIII.4.2(2t.); 3; 5.4.
- kam (acc.sg.) VIII.3.2; 4.3; 13.1; 15.1.
- ke (loc.sg.) VIII.5.3,4; 12.6.
- brahmavarcasa** n. *preëminence in divine science, holiness.*
- sam (nom.-acc.sg.) III.13.3. V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2.
- sena (instr.sg.) II.16.2. III.18.3,4,5,6. V.19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2.
- brahmavarcasin** a. *possessing preëminence in divine science or holiness, holy.*
- sī (nom.sg.) II.12.2. III.13.3.
- brahmavādin** m. *declarer of sacred learning, theologian.*
- dinas (nom.pl.) II.24.1.
- brahmavid** a. *having sacred knowledge; m. theologian.*
- vit (nom.sg.m.) IV.9.2.

-vidas (gen.sg.m.) IV. 14.2.

brahmavidyā f. *science of sacred knowledge.*

-(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.

-yām (acc.sg.) VII.1. 2; 2.1; 7.1.

brahmasaṁstha a. *wholly devoted to sacred knowledge.*

-thas (nom.sg.) II.23.2.

brahmahan m. *murderer of a priest, sacerdoticide.*

-hā (nom.sg.) V.10.9.

brahmopaniṣad f. *secret doctrine of Brahman, Brahma-Upaniṣad.*

-dam (acc.sg.) III.11.3.

brāhmaṇa (a. *having to do with brahman*) m. *priest, theologian, Brahman.*

-ṇas (nom.sg.) VII.15.2.

-ṇam (acc.sg.) VII.15.2.

-ṇasya (gen.sg.) IV.1.7.

-ṇayos (gen.du.) I.8.2.

-ṇān (acc.pl.) II.20.2.

V.3.7.

-ṇānām (gen.pl.) VIII.

14.1.

brāhmaṇayoni f. *birth-station of a priest.*

-nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.

brāhmaṇahan m. *murderer of a priest, sacerdoticide.*

-hā (nom.sg.) VII.15. 2,3.

√**brū** *speak, tell.*

bravīmi (pres.ind.act.sg.)

VI.7.2. VII.24.2.

-vāṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.)

IV.5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.

3.

brūyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.)

I.7.8; 8.6,8. II.22.3,

4(2t.). III.16.2,4,6.

IV.9.2. V.2.3. VII.

15.4. VIII.1.3,5.

-yus (pres.opt.act.pl.)

VII.15.3,4. VIII.1.2,

4.

bruvithās (pres.opt.mid.

sg.) IV.4.2.

-vīta (pres.opt.mid.sg.)

V.3.4.

brūhi (inv.act.sg.) V.

3.6; 11.6.

bravītu (inv.act.sg.) IV.

5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 14.

3. VI.1.7. VII.1.5;

2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.

2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.2;

11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2.

abravīt (impf.ind.act.sg.)

V.3.4.

— +pra *proclaim, instruct.*

prabravāma (pres.subj. act.pl.) IV.10.4.

—brūyāt (pres.opt.act. sg.) III.11.5. VI.14.2.

—brūhi (inv.act.sg.) IV.10.2.

—brūtam (inv.act.du.) VIII.8.1.

— +prati *answer.*

pratyabravīt (impf.ind. act.sg.) IV.4.4.

● BH

bhakta a. *divided; n. portion, food.*

—tam (acc.sg.n.) V.19.1.

√bhakṣ *partake of, eat, drink.*

bhakṣayanti (pres.ind. act.pl.caus.) V.10.4.

bhaga m. *dispenser, lord.*

—gasya (gen.sg.) V.2.7.

bhagavattas adv. (=abl. of bhagavant) *from your reverence!* I.8.7,8.

bhagavaddr̥ṣa a. *like your reverence!*

—ṣebhyas (abl.pl.) IV.9.3. VII.1.3.

bhagavant a. *fortunate, excellent, blessed; (esp. nom.-voc.) the gentleman, your highness, sir!*

—vān (nom.sg.) I.11.3,

4,6,8; 12.2. IV.5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.2; 14.

3. V.3.4. VI.1.7; 5.

4; 6.5; 8.7; 9.4; 10.

3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3;

14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.

1.3,5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3;

5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.

2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2;

13.2; 14.2; 26.2.

—vantam (acc.sg.) I.11.1,2(2t.). IV.4.3.

—vatas (gen.sg.) VIII.7.3.

—vati (loc.sg.) IV.4.3.

—van (voc.sg.) V.1,7,12; 3.6.

—vas (voc.sg.) IV.1.8;

2.2,4; 5.1; 6.2; 7.2;

8.2; 9.1; 14.2. V.3.1,

2(3t.),3(2t.); 12.1; 13.

1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1;

17.1. VI.1.4; 12.1(5t.).

VII.1.1,2(2t.),3(2t.),5;

- 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 16.1(2t.); 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1; 24.1. VIII.7.4; 8.1,3(2t.); 9.2; 10.3; 11.2.
 -vantāu (nom.du.) I.8.2.
 -vantas (nom.voc.pl.) V.11.2,4,5(2t.). VI.1.7.
 -vadbhyas (dat.pl.) V.11.5.
bhaya n. *fear, danger*.
 -yam (acc.sg.) VIII.9.1; 10.1; 11.1.
 -yasya (gen.sg.) I.3.1.
√bhal look.
 - + ni *perceive*.
 nibhālayase (pres.ind. mid.sg.caus.) VI.12.2; 13.2.
bhallākṣa m.nm.pr. (*Clear-eye*).
 -(voc.sg.) IV.1.2(2t.).
bhavant a. *lordly*; as 2 pers.pron. *thou, ye, your honor, sir, lady!*
 -vati (voc.sg.f.) IV.4.1.
bhos (voc.sg.m.) IV.4.4(2t.); 14.2. VI.7.2(2t.).
- bhasman** a. *devouring*; n. *ashes*.
 -ni (loc.sg.) V.24.1
√bhā *be bright, shine*.
 bhāsi (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.9.2.
 -āti (pres.ind.act.sg.) III.18.4(2t.),4(2t.),5(2t.),6(2t.). IV.14.2; 15.4(2t.).
 - + prati *shine against, be clear to, occur to*.
 pratibhānti (pres.ind.act. pl.) VI.7.2.
 - + vi *illumine, become bright*.
 vibhātas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VIII.4.2.
bhāmanī a. *light-leading*; m.nm.pr.
 -nīs (nom.sg.m.) IV.15.4.
bhārūpa a. *with light as form*.
 -pas (nom.sg.) III.14.2.
bhāllaveya m.nm.pr.
 -yas (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
 -yam (acc.sg.) V.14.1.
√bhāṣ *speak*.
 abhāṣathās (impf.ind. mid.sg.) V.3.6.
bhās n. *sheen, light*.
 -(nom.sg.) I.6.5,6; 7.4(2t.).

bhāsvant a. *shining*.

—vatas (acc.pl.) VII.

11.2.

√**bhikṣ** *beg*.

bibhikṣe (perf.ind.mid.

sg.) I.10.2. IV.3.5.

bhikṣā f. *alms*.

—ṣām (acc.sg.) IV.3.7.

√**bhid** *split*.

bhinddhi (inv.act.sg.)

VI.12.1(2t.).

bhinnam (pass.ppl.nom.

sg.n.) VI.12.1.

—nā (pass.ppl.nom.sg.f.)

VI.12.1.

—+nis *split asunder, divide*.

nirabhidyata (impf.ind.

pass.sg.) III.19.1.

—+vi *split in pieces*.

vyabhetsyata (cond.ind.

mid.sg.) V.16.2.

√**bhī** *fear*.

bibhyatas (pres.ppl.act.

nom.pl.) I.4.2.

√**bhuj** *enjoy, be of use to, serve*.

bhuñjāmas (pres.ind.act.

pl.) IV.11.2; 12.2;

13.2.

bhuvana n. *being, thing, world*.

—nasya (gen.sg.) IV.3.6.

bhuvas (indecl. air) sacred

syll.; probably voc.pl.

of bhū, *O ye spaces*.

II.23.3. III.15.3,6. IV.

17.3,5.

√**bhū** *become, be*.

bhavāmi (pres.ind.act.

sg.) VIII.14.1.

—vati (pres.ind.act.sg.)

I.1.4,7,8,10(2t.); 2.14;

3.1,7; 4.5; 9.2,4; 13.4.

II.1.3(2t.); 4.2; 5.2; 6.

2; 7.2; 8.3; 10.3,4,6;

11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.);

13.2(2t.); 14.2(2t.);

15.2; 16.2; 17.2(2t.);

18.2(2t.); 19.2(2t.);

20.2; 21.2. III.11.3;

13.1,2,3,4,5,8; 14.1

(2t.); 16.2,4,6; 18.1,2.

IV.3.8(2t.); 5.3; 6.4;

7.4; 8.4; 11.2; 12.2;

13.2; 16.3,5; 17.8,9.

V.1.1,2,5,15; 2.1,2

(2t.); 9.2; 10.6,10;

12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.

2; 16.2; 17.2; 24.2.

VI.1.1,3,4,6; 2.4; 3.1,

4; 4.7; 5.1,2,3; 6.1,2,

3,4; 8.1(3t.),6(2t.);

10.1; 16.1,2. VII.1.5;

2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.2(2t.),

3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.1(10t.),

2; 9.1(7t.), 2; 10.1(2t.),
 2(2t.); 11.2; 12.2; 13.
 2; 14.2; 15.4(2t.);
 25.2(3t.); 26.2(2t.).
 VIII.1.6(2t.); 2.1, 2, 3,
 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; 4.2(3t.),
 3; 5.4; 6.3(2t.), 4(2t.);
 9.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 10.1
 (2t.), 2, 3(2t.), 4; 11.1, 2.
 -vatas (pres.ind.act.du.)
 III.17.6.
 -vanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
 II.6.2; 12.1; 23.2. V.
 3.3; 9.1; 10.5(2t.), 6.
 VI.9.3; 10.2. VII.4.
 1; 5.1; 6.1(2t.); 10.1;
 14.2; 25.2. VIII.1.5;
 6.6(2t.).
 abhavatām (impf.ind.act.
 du.) III.19.1.
 -van (impf.ind.act.pl.) I.
 4.4.
 babhūva (perf.ind.act.
 sg.) I.2.13; 10.5; 12.
 2. III.17.6. V.3.7.
 -vus (perf.ind.act.pl.) I.
 8.1. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
 abhūvam (aor.ind.act.sg.)
 II.22.3, 4(2t.).
 -ūt (aor.ind.act.sg.) V.
 3.7. VI.4.6(3t.), 7; 7.6.
 bhaviṣyati (fut.ind.act.
 sg.) I.9.3. V.2.1, 2.

VI.8.3, 5. VII.10.1(2t.).
 -yanti (fut.ind.act.pl.)
 I.5.2, 4. VIII.8.4.
 abhaviṣyas (cond.ind.act.
 sg.) V.13.2.
 -yat (cond.ind.act.sg.)
 VII.2.1.
 bhūta pass.ppl., which
 sec.
 -te (pass.ppl.loc.sg.) IV.
 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
 -tvā grd. III.6.3; 7.3;
 8.3; 9.3; 10.3. V.10.
 5(2t.), 6(2t.). VIII.8.
 2(2t.).
 - +anu *attain, compre-*
hend, notice.
 anubhavasi (pres.ind.act.
 sg.) VI.7.3, 6.
 -vati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 VII.3.1(2t.).
 - +abhi *be against, over-*
come.
 abhibhaviṣyāmas (fut.
 ind.act.pl.) I.2.1.
 - +ā *be present, live*
upon, continue to live.
 abhavanti (pres.ind.act.
 pl.) VI.9.3; 10.2.
 - +parā *perish, vanish,*
overcome.
 parābhaviṣyanti (fut.ind.
 act.pl.) VIII.8.4.

- +anupra *spread through, fill*.
 anuprabhūtas (pass.ppl. nom.sg.) VI.11.1.
 - +sam *come together, originate, develop*.
 sambhavati (pres.ind.act. sg.) V.4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2.
 samabhavat (impf.ind. act.sg.) III.19.1.
 sambhūtas (pass.ppl. nom.sg.) V.9.2.
 - +abhisam *attain, get possessed of, change into*.
 abhisambhavāmi (pres.ind. act.sg.) VIII.13.1(2t.).
 -vati (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.15.1.
 -vanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) V.10.1,3.
 -vitā (nm.ag.nom.sg.) III.14.4.
 bhū f. *the world, space, earth; see bhuvas, bhūr*.
 bhūta a. *become, been; n. existence, world, creature; demon*.
 -tam (nom.sg.n.) III. 12.1(2t.); 2; 15.4.
 -tāni (nom.-acc.pl.) I. 9.1; 11.5,7,9. II.9.2. III.12.6; 19.3(2t.). V.10.8; 24.5. VIII. 1.4; 11.1,2.
 -tānām (gen.pl.) I.1.2. VI.3.1.
 -teṣu (loc.pl.) V.18.1; 24.2.
 bhūtavidyā f. *science of hostile beings or demons*.
 -(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
 -yām (acc.sg.) VII.1. 2; 2.1; 7.1.
 bhūman m. *plenty, abundance, multitude*.
 -mā (nom.sg.) VII.23. 1(3t.); 24.1(2t.).
 -mānam (acc.sg.) I.5.4. VII.23.1.
 bhūmibudhna a. *with the earth for bottom or foundation*.
 -nas (nom.sg.) III.15. 1.
 bhūyāns a. compar. *more, mightier, better; n. acc. as adv. moreover, further, still*.
 -yān (nom.sg.) VII.4. 1; 12.1; 13.1; 15.1.
 -yas (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III. 11.6(2t.). V.10.6. VI.

- 5.4; 6.5; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII. 1.5(2t.); 2.2(2t.); 3.1,2(2t.); 4.3(2t.); 5.1,3(2t.); 6.1,2(2t.); 7.1,2(2t.); 8.1,2(2t.); 9.1,2(2t.); 10.2(2t.); 11.1,2(2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.); 14.2(2t.). VIII.9.3; 10.4; 11.3. -yasī (nom.sg.f.) VII. 2.1; 14.1. -yasyas (nom.pl.f.) VII. 10.1.
- bhūyiṣṭha** a. *supl. most abundant, greatest, best.*
-ṭham (nom.sg.n.) VI. 2.4.
- bhūr** (indecl. *earth*) *sacred syl.; probably voc.sg. of bhū, O earth!* II. 23.3. III.15.3,5. IV. 17.3,4.
- bhṛṣa** a. *strong, intense; n.acc. as adv. violently.*
-ṣam (acc.sg.n.) VII. 15.2.
- bheṣajakṛta** a. *made healing, curative.*
-tas (nom.sg.) IV.17.8.
- bhogya** grdv. *to be enjoyed; n. enjoyment, use, gain.*
-yam (acc.sg.n.) VIII. 9.1,2; 10.2,4; 11.1,2.
- bhojana** n. *the enjoying; food.*
-nam (acc.sg.) V.2.7.
- bhos**, see **bhavant**.
- bhrātṛ** m. *brother.*
-tā (nom.sg.) VII.15.1.
-taram (acc.sg.) VII. 15.2.
-taras (nom.pl.) VIII. 2.3.
- bhrātṛloka** m. *world of brothers.*
-kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.3.
- bhrātṛlokakāma** a. *desirous of the world of brothers.*
-mas (nom.sg.) VIII. 2.3.
- bhrātṛhan** m. *fratricide.*
-hā (nom.sg.) VII.15. 2,3.

M

- ma- pron.st. 1 pers., see
 aham.
 maghavanta a. *rich in gifts*;
 m. *patron of a sacri-*
 fice, esp. Indra.
 -vān (nom.sg.) VIII.
 11.3.
 -van (voc.sg.) VIII.9.
 2.3; 10.3,4; 11.2,3;
 12.1.
 majjan m. *marrow, pith.*
 -jā (nom.sg.) II.19.1.
 VI.5.3.
 -jñas (gen.sg., acc.pl?) II.
 19.2 (2t.).
 matacīhant a. *having hail*
 destroyed, without
 hail(?).
 -hateṣu (loc.pl.) I.10.1.
 mati f. *thought, reverence.*
 -tis (nom.sg.) VII.18.1.
 -tim (acc.sg.) VII.18.
 1.
 matsya m. *fish.*
 -yam (acc.sg.) I.4.3.
 ✓math, manth *shake, stir,*
 churn.
 mathyamānasya (pres.
 ppl.pass.gen.sg.) VI.
 6.1.
 -+abhi *turn round,*
 whirl.
- abhimanthati (pres.ind.
 act.sg.) II.12.1.
 -+upa *mix.*
 upamathya grd. V.2.4.
 madgu m. a cert. *aquatic*
 bird.
 -gus (nom.sg.) IV.8.1,
 2.
 madyapa a *drinking spir-*
 ituous liquors.
 -pas (nom.sg.) V.11.5.
 madhu n. *mead, honey.*
 -(acc.sg.) VI.9.1.
 madhukṛt a. *making sweet-*
 ness or honey; m. bee.
 -tas (nom.pl.) III.1.2;
 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1.
 VI.9.1.
 madhunāḍī f. *honey-cell.*
 -ḍyas (nom.pl.) III.1.
 2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1.
 madhya a. *middle; n. the*
 middle, mid-heaven;
 loc. as adv.-prep. amid,
 inside, between, among.
 -yāt (abl.sg.) VI.13.2.
 -ye (loc.sg.) III.5.3;
 11.1; 16.2,4,6. VI.11.
 1.
 madhyamdina m. *midday.*
 -nāt (abl.sg.) II.9.6.
 -ne (loc.sg.) II.9.5; 14.1.

madhyama a. <i>supl. mid-most, medium.</i>	3; 8.3; 16.1. V.1.5, 11(2t.), 14; 18.2; 22.
-mas (nom.sg.) VI.5.1, 2, 3.	2. VI.5.1, 4; 6.2, 5; 7.6; 8.2(2t.), 6; 15.1, 2.
✓ man <i>think, believe, take to be, perceive.</i>	VII.3.1(6t.), 2; 26.1. VIII.6.5; 12.5.
manute(pres.ind.mid.sg.) VII.18.1; 19.1(3t.). VIII.5.2.	-sā (instr.sg.) II.22.2. IV.16.2. V.1.8, 9, 10. VII.3.1. VIII.12.5.
-nyante (pres.ind.mid.-pass.pl.) I.2.10, 11, 12. VIII.8.5.	-sas (abl.-gen.sg.) VII.3.2(3t.); 4.1.
-navāi (pres.subj.mid.sg.) VIII.12.5.	-si (loc.sg.) V.22.2. VI.8.6; 15.1, 2.
-nvīran (pres.opt.mid.pl.) VII.13.1(2t.).	manāṅsi (nom.pl.) V.1.15.
manvānas (pres.ppl.mid.nom.sg.) VII.15.4; 25.2.	✓ manasy <i>have in mind, intend.</i>
-nasya(pres.ppl.mid.gen.sg.) VII.26.1.	manasyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.3.1; 4.1; 5.1.
matam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) VI.1.3.	manu m.nm.pr. <i>the man, father of mankind.</i>
-tvā grd. VII.18.1.	-nus (nom.sg.) III.11.4. VIII.15.1.
mimāṅsām (des.vbl.f.acc.sg.) V.11.1.	-nave (dat.sg.) III.11.4. VIII.15.1.
- +prati <i>answer, oppose.</i>	manuṣya a. <i>human; m. man.</i>
pratimanvānas (pres.ppl.mid.nom.sg.) IV.3.7.	-yās (nom.pl.) II.9.3.
manas n. <i>mind.</i>	-yān (acc.pl.) VII.2.1; 7.1.
-(nom.-acc.sg.) I.2.6; 7.3(2t.). II.7.1; 11.1. III.13.4; 18.1. IV.3.	-yebhyas (dat.-abl.pl.) II.22.2. IV.9.2.

- yānām (gen.pl.) VII. 6.1.
manuṣyakāma m. *human desires*.
 -mān (acc.pl.) I.7.8.
 -mānām (gen.pl.) I.7.6.
manomaya a. *spiritual, mental*.
 -yas (nom.sg.) III.14.2.
manṭṛ m. *thinker*.
 -tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.
mantra m. *thought, speech, esp. hymn (of the Veda, including ṛc, yajus, sāman)*.
 -rās (nom.pl.) VII.4.1, 2; 5.1; 26.1.
 -rān (acc.pl.) VII.3.1; 14.1.
 -rāṇām (gen.pl.) VII.4.2.
 -reṣu (loc.pl.) VII.4.1; 5.1.
 ✓**mantray** *speak*.
 -+ā *address, invite*.
 āmantrayām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) IV.4.1.
 -+upa *call near, persuade*.
 upamantrayate (pres.ind. mid.sg.) II.13.1. V. 8.1.
- mantravid** a. *knowing the Mantras*.
 -vit (nom.sg.m.) VII.1.3.
mantha m. *churning; mixed beverage; spoon, churning-stick*.
 -tham (acc.sg.) V.2.4,6.
 -the (loc.sg.) V.2.4,5 (4t.).
manthana n. *kindling fire by friction*.
 -nam (nom.sg.) I.3.5.
maraṇa n. *death*.
 -ṇam (nom.sg.) III.17.5.
marīci f. *ray, beam*.
 -cayas (nom.pl.) II.21.1. III.1.1.
marut m.pl. *the Maruts (gods of the wind, companions of Rudra and Indra)*.
 -tas (nom.pl.) III.9.1.
 -tām (gen.pl.) III.9.3,4.
martya a. *mortal*.
 -yam (nom.sg.n.) VII. 24.1. VIII.3.5; 12.1.
 -yās (nom.pl.) IV.3.6.
maçaka m. *biting insect; gnat, fly*.
 -kas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.

- ✓mah *be great*; caus. *magnify, delight, honor.*
 mahayan (pres.ppl.act. nom.sg.caus.) VIII. 8.4.
 mahattā f. *greatness.*
 -tām (acc.sg.) VII.6.1.
 mahant (mahānt) a. *great*; n. *greatness.*
 -hān (nom.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.); 14.2(2t.); 15.2(2t.); 16.2(2t.); 17.2(2t.); 18.2(2t.); 19.2(2t.); 20.2(2t.).
 -hāntam (acc.sg.) IV. 3.7.
 -hat (acc.sg.n.) V.2.4.
 -hataṣ (gen.sg.) VI.7.3, 5; II.1.
 mahayya a. (grdv.caus.?) *to be delighted.*
 -yas (nom.sg.) VIII.8.4.
 mahas n. *greatness; splendor.*
 -(nom.sg.) III.13.5.
 mahasvant a. *great*; *splendid.*
 -vān (nom.sg.) III.13.5.
 mahātman a. *great-hearted, mighty.*
 -nas (acc.pl.) IV.3.6.
- mahāpatha m. *chief road, highway.*
 -thas (nom.sg.) VIII.6. 2.
 mahāmanas a. *great-hearted 'or minded, noble; proud.*
 -nās (nom.sg.m.) II.11. 2. VI.1.2,3.
 mahāvṛṣa m. *great bull*; pl.nm.pr.
 -ṣeṣu (loc.pl.) IV.2.5.
 mahāçāla m. *great householder.*
 -lās (nom.pl.) V.11.1,3. VI.4.5.
 mahāçrotriya a. *greatly learned*(in sacred lore).
 -yās (nom.pl.) V.11.1, 3. VI.4.5.
 mahidāsa m.nm.pr.
 -sas (nom.sg.) III.16.7.
 mahiman m. *greatness, might.*
 -mā (nom.sg.) III.12.6. VII.24.2.
 -mānam (acc.sg.) IV.3. 7.
 -mnā (instr.sg.) I.1.9.
 -mni (loc.sg.) VII.24.1 (2t.).
 ✓mahīy *be great, happy, or blessed.*

- mahīyate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) VIII.2.1,2,3,4,5, 6,7,8,9,10.
 -yamānas (pres.ppl.mid. nom.sg.) VIII.10.1.
 1 mā adv.-conj. *not; that not, lest* (w. unaug. pret., doubtfully w. opt.). III.11.2; 15.2; 16.2,4,6. IV.1.2(2t.); 10.2. V.1.12. VI.7.1. VIII.14.1(2t.).
 2 mā, see aham.
 ✓ mā measure, *prepare; caus. build.*
 māpayām (caus.vbl.f.acc. sg.) IV.1.1.
 - +ativi, see ativimāna.
 māṁsa n. *meat.*
 -sam (nom.sg.) II.19.1. VI.5.1.
 mātṛ f. *mother.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) VII.15.1.
 -taram (acc.sg.) IV.4. 1,4. V.24.5. VII.15.2.
 -taras (nom.pl.) VIII.2.2.
 mātṛloka m. *world of mothers.*
 -kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.2.
 mātṛlokakāma a. *desirous of the world of mothers.*
 -mas (nom.sg.) VIII.2. 2.
 mātṛhan m. *matricide.*
 -hā (nom.sg.) VII.15. 2,3.
 mātṛā f. *measure, limit, period; small measure, particle; due measure, arrangement.*
 -rām (acc.sg.) II.24.16. III.19.1.
 mādhyahṁdina a. *meridional, midday's.*
 -nam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 24.1,10. III.16.2,3(2t.), 4.
 -nasya (gen.sg.) II.24. 7.
 mānava a. *human; m. man.*
 -vas (nom.sg.m.) IV. 17.9.
 -vam (acc.sg.m.) IV.15. 6.
 mānasa a. *mental, spiritual.*
 -sas (nom.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.2.
 mānuṣa a. *human.*
 -ṣam (nom.sg.n.) V.3.6.
 -ṣasya (gen.sg.) V.3.6.
 -ṣās (nom.pl.) V.14.

māsa m. *month*.

-sān (acc.pl.) IV.15.5.

V.9.1; 10.1,3.

-sebhyas (abl.pl.) IV.

15.5. V.10.2,4.

mithuna a. *paired*; m.

pair, couple; n. *pair,*

copulation, union.

-nam (nom.sg.n.) I.1.5,

6.

-nāt (abl.sg.) II.13.2

(2t.).

-ne (loc.sg.) II.13.1,2.

-nāu (nom.du.m.) I.1.6.

mithunin a. *pairing*.

-nī (nom.sg.; BR. treat

as adv., which it is in

effect, see Wh.Gr.

1093.a) II.13.2.

mīmāṃsā f., see √man.

mukha n. *mouth, face*; be-

ginning, head.

-kham (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.

2.5; 14.2.

-khenā (instr.sg.) III.6.

1,3; 7.1,3; 8.1,3; 9.1,

3; 10.1,3. IV.2.5.

-khāt (abl.sg.) VIII.13.1.

mukhya a. *pertaining to*

the mouth or face;

chief, primary.

-yas (nom.sg.) I.2.7;

5.3.

✓**muc, mokṣ** *release*.

mucyate (pres.ind.pass.

sg.) VI.16.2.

- + pra *untie, loose*.

pramucya grd. VI.14.2.

VIII.13.1.

- + vi *set free, abandon,*

give up.

vimokṣye (fut.ind.mid.

sg.) VI.14.2.

✓**mud** *be merry, rejoice*.

modamānas (pres.ppl.

mid.nom.sg.) VI.11.1.

muṣṭi f. *fist, handful*.

-ṭis (nom.sg.) VII.3.1.

mūtra n. *urine*.

-ram (nom.sg.) VI.5.2.

mūrta a. *thickened, coagu-*

lated.

-tās (nom.pl.f.) VII.10.

1(2t.).

mūrdhan m. *head, chief,*

leader.

-dhā (nom.sg.) I.8.6

(2t.), 8(2t.); 10.9,10,

11; 11.4,5,6,7,8,9. V.

12.2(2t.); 18.2.

-dhānam (acc.sg.) VIII.

6.6.

mūla n. *root, basis, origin,*

cause.

-lam (nom.-acc.sg.) VI.

8.4(4t.), 6(3t.).

- le (loc.sg.) VI.11.1.
 ✓mr̥ *die*.
 mriyate (pres.ind.pass.-mid.sg.) VI.11.3(2t.).
 -yasva (inv.pass.sg.) V. 10.8.
 mr̥ttikā f. *earth, clay, loam*.
 -(nom.sg.) VI.1.4.
 mr̥tpiṇḍa m. *lump of clay*.
 [-ḍas (nom.sg.) I.2.7*, 8*.]
 -ḍena (instr.sg.) VI.1.4.
 mr̥tyu m. *death*.
 -yus (nom.sg.) I.4.3. VIII.4.1.
 -yum (acc.sg.) II.22.4. VII.26.2.
 -yunā (instr.sg.) VIII. 12.1.
 -yos (abl.-gen.sg.) I.4. 2. II.22.3,5.
 mr̥ditakaṣāya a. *with passion or impurity rubbed or wiped away*.
 -yāya (dat.sg.) VII.26. 2.
 mr̥du a. *soft, gentle, tender*.
 -(nom.sg.n.) II.22.1.
 mr̥nmaya a. *made of clay, earthen*.
 -yam (nom.sg.n.) VI.1.4.
 ✓mr̥c *stroke, grasp, consider*.
 - +ava *grope, consider*.
 avamr̥cya grd. VI.13.1.
 - +vi *feel, try, examine*.
 vimr̥ṣtam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) I.1.4.
 megha m. *cloud*.
 -ghas (nom.sg.) II.3.1; 4.1; 15.1. III.19.2. V. 10.6(2t.).
 medhāvin a. *intelligent*.
 -vī (nom.sg.) VI.14.2.
 mātreyā m.nm.pr.
 -yas (nom.sg.) I.12.1,3.
 māithuna a. *paired; n. copulation*.
 -nam (acc.sg.n.) III.17. 3.
 māuna n. *condition of being a Muni or holy sage, silence*.
 -nam (nom.sg.) VIII. 5.2.
 ✓mreḍ *gratify*.
 - +ni *delight, bless*.
 nimreḍeran (pres.opt. mid.pl.) III.19.4.
 ✓mlā *relax, fade*.
 - +vi *wither away, decay*.
 vyamlāsyetām (cond.ind. mid.du.) V.17.2.
 ✓mluc *go to rest, set*.
 - +ni *go down, set*.

nimlocati (pres.ind.act.
sg.) III.11.3.

nimumloca (perf.ind.act.
sg.) III.11.2.

Y

ya- st.rel.pron. *who, which, what* (subst. and a.), *if anybody*; n.w. word of any number or gender *that is, namely*; n. acc. as adv.conj., -I. *that* (w.word of saying, thinking, etc.), *so that, as for the fact that, 2. since, 3. when, if.*

yas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.7, 8,10(3t.); 2.7,8(2t.), 14; 3.1(2t.),3(2t.),7(2t.); 4.5; 5.1(2t.),3,5(2t.); 6.6,7; 7.5,7,9; 8.6,8; 9.2,4; 13.4(2t.). II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.3(2t.); 10.6; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2,4; 24.2,16(2t.). III.6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.3; 11.3; 12.7(2t.),8(2t.),9(2t.); 13.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.),5(2t.),6(2t.),8(2t.); 15.2; 16.7(2t.);

18.3,4,5,6(2t.); 19.4. IV.1.4,6; 3.8(2t.); 5.3(2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 11.1,2(2t.); 12.1,2(2t.); 13.1,2(2t.); 15.1,2,3,4; 16.1. V.1.1,2,3,4,5; 3.4; 10.6(3t.),10(3t.); 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.1; 24.1,2,3. VI.5.1(3t.),2(3t.),3(3t.); 6.1,2,3,4; 8.6; 9.4; 10.3; 11.1(3t.),3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.1.5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3(2t.); 5.3(2t.); 6.2; 7.2(2t.); 8.2; 9.2(2t.); 10.2(2t.); 11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2; 14.2(2t.); 16.1; 23.1; 24.1. VIII.3.1(2t.),4; 4.1; 5.1; 7.1(2t.),3(2t.),4(3t.); 10.1; 12.4(3t.),5.

yat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.1.3,5,8(2t.); 2.9(2t.),10,12; 3.3(2t.),4,9,12; 4.2,4,5; 6.5(2t.),6(2t.); 7.4(4t.),5(2t.); 10.2,6.

II.1.1(2t.),3(2t.),4; 4.
 1(2t.); 8.1(3t.),2(4t.);
 9.2,3,4,5,6,7,8; 24.1.
 III.1.4; 2.3; 3.3; 4.
 3; 5.3; 6.1; 7.1; 8.
 1; 9.1; 10.1; 12.1,3,
 4(2t.),7; 13.7(2t.);
 15.4(2t.),5,6,7; 17.1
 (3t.),2(3t.),3(3t.),4,7;
 19.2(5t.),3,4. IV.1.4
 (2t.),6(2t.); 3.7; 10.5
 (3t.); 15.5; 16.1(3t.).
 V.1.13(2t.),14(2t.); 2.
 1; 3.2; 8.1(2t.); 10.
 7(2t.); 12.2; 13.2; 14.
 2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;
 19.1,2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.
 2; 23.2. VI.1.3,7; 4.
 1(3t.),2(3t.),3(3t.),4
 (3t.),6(3t.),7; 7.4; 9.
 3(2t.); 10.2(2t.); 11.
 2; 13.1. VII.1.1,3;
 2.1; 5.2(2t.); 10.1
 (5t.); 24.1. VIII.1.1
 (2t.),2(3t.),3(2t.); 3.
 2,5(4t.); 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),
 3(2t.); 8.1; 9.2; 10.
 3; 11.2,3; 12.6; 14.1.
 yā (nom.sg.f.) I.3.4(2t.);
 10.9,10,11; 11.4,6,8.
 III.12.2(2t.),3; 19.2.
 VII.10.1.
 yam (acc.sg.m.) V.12.1;

13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.
 1; 17.1. VI.12.2.
 VIII.1.5(4t.); 2.10
 (3t.); 3.5; 5.3; 7.2.
 yām (acc.sg.f.) I.3.9,11.
 IV.2.2. V.3.6; 19.1;
 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1.
 yena (instr.sg.) I.3.8,10
 (2t.). V.11.6. VI.1.3.
 yasmāi (dat. sg.) IV.3.6.
 yasya (gen.sg.) I.6.7.
 III.14.4.
 yasmin (loc.sg.) IV.2.
 4. V.1.7.
 yasyām (loc.sg.f.) I.3.9.
 yāu (nom.du.m.) I.7.5.
 ye (nom.pl.m.) I.6.8; 7.
 6(2t.),7,8; 10.2. III.
 1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.
 1. V.10.1(2t.),3,7(2t.).
 VII.6.1(3t.); 25.2.
 VIII.1.6(2t.); 3.2(2t.);
 4.3; 5.4; 12.6.
 yāni (nom.pl.n.) I.3.5.
 II.21.3. III.16.1,3,5.
 yās (nom.pl.f.) II.4.1
 (2t.). VIII.6.1.
 yān (acc.pl.m.) IV.15.5.
 V.10.1,3.
 √yaj *offer, worship, sac-*
rifice.
 yakṣyate (fut.ind.mid.
 sg.) I.10.6.

- yamāṇas (fut.ppl.mid. nom.sg.) V.11.5.
 iṣṭam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) VIII.5.1.
 iṣṭvā grd. IV.16.3,5.
yajamāna (pres.ppl.mid.) m. *institutor of sacrifice*.
 -nas (nom.sg.) I.11.1,3. II.24.6,10,15. IV.16.3,5.
 -nam (acc.sg.) IV.17.10.
 -nāya (dat.sg.) II.22.2; 24.5,9,14.
 -nasya (gen.sg.) , II.24.2,5,9,15.
yajurveda m. *Veda of sacrificial texts, Yajur-Veda*.
 -das (nom.sg.) I.3.7. III.2.1. VII.1.4.
 -dam (acc.sg.) III.2.2; 15.7. VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.
yajusṭas adv. *concerning the Yajus*. IV.17.5.
yajus n. *sacred awe, worship, sacrifice; sacrificial formula*.
 -(nom.sg.) I.4.4; 7.5.
 -uṣas (abl.sg.) I.4.3.
 -uṣi (loc.sg.) I.4.3.
 -ūṇṣi (nom.-acc.pl.) III.2.1,2. IV.17.2. VI.7.2.
 -urbhyas (abl.pl.) IV.17.3.
 -uṣām (gen.pl.) IV.17.5(3t.).
yajña m. *worship, sacrifice*.
 -ñas (nom.sg.) II.23.1. III.16.1,2,4,6. IV.16.1(2t.),3,5; 17.8,9. VIII.5.1.
 -ñam (acc.sg.) I.10.7. IV.16.3,5; 17.10.
 -ñasya (gen.sg.) II.24.16. IV.17.4,5,6,8.
yajñāyajñīya n. a cert. *Sāman*.
 -yam (nom.-acc.sg.) II.19.1,2.
✓yat *unite, meet*.
 -+sam *unite, meet together*.
 saṁyetyire (perf.ind.mid. pl.) I.2.1.
 -+anvā *connect, make to share*.
 anvāyatta pass.ppl., which see.
yatara rel.pron.a.compar. *which of two*.
 -re (nom.pl.) VIII.8.4.
yatas rel.adv.conj. *whence*.
 IV.17.9(2t.). V.9.2(2t.).

- yatkāma** rel. a. *desiring which.*
 -mas (nom.sg.) I.3.12 (2t.)
- yatra** rel.adv.conj. *where, when, while, if.* I.2. 1. III.13.8(2t.). IV. 1.7; 2.5; 6.1; 7.1; 8. 1; 16.2,4; 17.8,9. VI. 2.3,4; 8.1,3,5. VII. 24.1(2t.). VIII.6.3,4, 5; 11.1; 12.4.
- yathā** rel.adv. *in which way, as; that* (w. word of saying, thinking, etc.). I.2.7; 3.5; 4.3; 6.7; 12.4. II.23.4. IV. 1.4,6; 14.3; 16.3,5; 17.7. V.1.8,9,10,11, 12; 3.2,3(2t.),5,7; 24. 1,3,5. VI.1.4,5,6; 3.4; 4.7; 7.3,5; 8.2,3,5,6; 9.1,2; 10.1; 13.1; 14.1 (2t.),2. VII.3.1; 15.1. VIII.1.5,6; 3.2; 6.2; 8.3; 9.1,2; 12.2,3.
- yathākāmacāra** m. *motion according to desire.*
 -ras (nom.sg.) VII.1. 5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10. 2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2.
- yathākratu** a. *according to wisdom possessed.*
 -tus (nom.sg.m.) III.14. 1.
- yathānuṣāsanam** adv. *according to command.* VIII.1.5.
- yathāvidhānam** adv. *according to rule.* VIII. 15.1.
- yathetam** adv. *as one came.* V.10.5.
- yad** rel.adv.conj. *that, see ya-*.
- yadā** rel.adv.conj. *when, if.* I.1.6; 2.8; 4.4. IV. 3.1(3t.),2,3; 4.5. V. 2.9. VI.15.2. VII. 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 8.1; 10. 1(2t.); 13.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21. 1; 22.1. VIII.1.4.
- yadi** rel.adv.conj. *if; although (+api), whether, or (+vā).* II.22. 3,4(2t.). III.11.6. IV. 15.1,5; 17.4,5,6. V.2. 3,4,8; 3.5; 24.4. VI. 16.1,2. VII.5.2(2t.); 9.1(2t.); 13.1; 15.2,3; 24.1. VIII.2.1,2,3,4, 5,6,7,8,9; 10.1(2t.),3 (2t.).

yadgotra a. of what tribe.

—ras (nom.sg.) IV.4.2
(2t.), 4(2t.).

—yam 3rd syl. of sattiya.
VIII.3.5.

√yam hold, lift.

yacchati (pres.ind.act.
sg.) VIII.3.5(2t.).

—+pra offer.

prayacchet (pres.opt.act.
sg.) V.24.4.

—+sampra offer togeth-
er, resign.

samprayacchanti (pres.
ind.act.pl.) II.24.6, 10,
16.

yava m. grain, corn, esp.
barley, barley-corn.

—vāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3.

yaças n. glory, fame.

—(nom.sg.) III.1.3; 2.
2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 13.
2. VIII.14.1(5t.).

—sā (instr.sg.) III.18.3,
4, 5, 6.

—sām (gen.pl.) VIII.14.
1.

yaçasvin a. having glory
or fame.

—vī (nom.sg.) III.13.2.

√yas be eager or heated.

—+ā be vexed or down-
cast.

āyastas (pass.ppl.nom.
sg.) V.3.4.

yā sacred syl. I.13.2.

√yā go, come; stir, move.

yāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
VII.15.1.

yāna n. going; vehicle,
chariot.

—nāis (instr.pl.) VIII.
12.3.

yāvatsampātam adv. as
long as there is re-
mainder. V.10.5.

yāvadāyuṣam adv.
throughout life. V.9.
2. VIII.15.1.

yāvānt rel. a. as great, as
far; n.acc. as rel.adv.
conj. as far or long as,
while.

—vān (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
1.3.

—vat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.
9.3; 11.3. III.6.4; 7.
4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4. V.
9.1; 11.5. VI.14.2;
15.1. VII.1.5; 2.2; 3.
2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2;
8.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2;
12.2; 13.2; 14.2. VIII.
6.4, 5.

√yuj yoke, harness.

yuktas (pass.ppl.nom.

sg.) VIII.12.3(2t.).	-nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7
yūyam, see tvam.	(2t.).
yoni f. <i>lap, womb, vulva;</i>	yoṣā f. <i>girl, woman, wife.</i>
<i>home; birth-station,</i>	-(nom.sg.) V.8.1.
<i>race, caste.</i>	yāuvana n. <i>youth.</i>
-nis (nom.sg.) V.8.1.	-ne (loc.sg.) IV.4.2,4.

R

✓rakṣ <i>guard.</i>	✓ram <i>stop, settle, gladden.</i>
- + abhi <i>protect.</i>	ramate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
abhirakṣati (pres.ind.act.	III.17.1,2. VII.12.1
sg.) IV.17.9,10.	(2t.). VIII.12.5.
rajata a. <i>shining, silvery;</i>	-amāṇas (pres.ppl.mid.
n. <i>silver.</i>	nom.sg.) VIII.12.3.
-tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.)	- + samā <i>cease.</i>
III.19.1,2. IV.17.7.	samāratās (pass.ppl.nom.
-tena (instr.sg.n.) IV.	pl.) I.10.11.
17.7.	ramaṇīya grdv. <i>to be de-</i>
ratha m. <i>chariot.</i>	<i>lighted in, good.</i>
-thas (nom.sg.) IV.16.	-yām (acc.sg.f.) V.10.7.
3.5.	ramaṇīyacaraṇa a. <i>having</i>
rathamtara n. a cert. <i>Sā-</i>	<i>delightful course or</i>
<i>man.</i>	<i>good conduct.</i>
-ram (nom.-acc.sg.) II.	-ṇās (nom.pl.) V.10.7.
12.1,2.	rayi m. <i>wealth, treasure.</i>
rathaçreṇi f. <i>row of char-</i>	-yis (nom.sg.) V.16.1;
<i>iots.</i>	18.2.
-ṇayas (nom.pl.) V.14.1.	rayimant a. <i>rich.</i>
✓rabh <i>seize, clasp.</i>	-mān (nom.sg.) V.16.1.
- + sam <i>hold together, be</i>	raçmi m. <i>line, cord, ray,</i>
<i>hand in hand.</i>	<i>beam.</i>
saṁrabdhās (pass.ppl.	-mayas (nom.pl.) III.
nom.pl.) I.12.4.	1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5

1. V.4.1. VIII.6.2.
 -min (acc.pl.) I.5.2.
 -mibhis (instr.pl.) VIII.
 6.5.
rasa m. *sap, essence, flower*
 (best of kind).
 -sas (nom.sg.) I.1.2(St.);
 2.10. III.1.3; 2.2; 3.
 2; 4.2; 5.2. VI.9.2
 (2t.).
 -sam (acc.sg.) VI.9.1.
 VII.7.1.
 -sena (instr.sg.) I.1.9.
 IV.17.4,5,6.
 -sās (nom.pl.) III.5.4
 (3t.).
 -sān (acc.pl.) IV.17.1,
 2,3. VI.9.1.
 -sānām (gen.pl.) I.1.3.
 III.5.4.
rasatama a. *supl. sappiest,*
best; m. quintessence.
 -mas (nom.sg.) I.1.3.
 ✓**rāj** *rule, be first; shine,*
be illustrious.
 - + vi *be illustrious.*
 virājati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 II.16.2.
rājan m. *king, prince; man*
of military caste (=rā-
janya=kṣatriya).
 -jā (nom.sg.) I.10.6.
 V.2.6; 4.2; 10.4.
- jānam (acc.sg.) V.5.2.
 -jñas (gen.sg.) V.3.6.
 -jan (voc.sg.) V.3.6;
 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.
 1; 16.1; 17.1.
 -jñām (gen.pl.) VIII.
 14.1.
rājana n. a cert. *Sāman.*
 -nam (nom.-acc.sg.) II.
 20.1,2.
rājanyabandhu m. *compan-*
ion of a nobleman, a
mere nobleman.
 -dhus (nom.sg.) V.3.5.
rājñī f. *queen.*
 -(nom.sg.) III.15.2.
rājya n. *kingship, sover-*
eignty.
 -yam (acc.sg.) V.2.6.
 -yāya (dat.sg. as inf.)
 II.24.4.
rātri f. *night.*
 -ris (nom.sg.) V.6.1.
 -rim (acc.sg.) V.10.3.
 -res (abl.sg.) V.10.3.
 -rāu (loc.sg.) V.2.4.
 -rīs (acc.pl.) VII.9.1.
 ✓**rādh** *succeed.*
 - + vi *miss, lose* (instr.).
 virādhiṣi (unaug.aor.ind.
 mid.sg.) III.11.2.
rāci m. *heap, mass* (a cert.
 work).

- çis (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
 -çim (acc.sg.) VII.1.2;
 2.1; 7.1.
rāhu m.nm.pr.
 -hos (gen.sg.) VIII.
 13.1.
 ✓**riṣ** *be hurt, fail.*
 riṣyati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 IV.16.3(2t.).
 -yet (pres.opt.act.sg.)
 IV.17.4,5,6.
 -yantam (pres.ppl.act.
 acc.sg.m.) IV.16.3.
 - +anu *be hurt on ac-
 count of.*
 anuriṣyati (pres.ind.act.
 sg.) IV.16.3.
 - +vi, see **virīṣṭa**.
 ✓**rud** *weep, lament, bewail.*
 roditi (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 III.15.2. VIII.10.2,4.
 rudam (unaug.impf.-aor.
 ind.act.sg.) III.15.2.
 rodāyanti (pres.ind.act.
 pl.caus.) III.16.3.
rudra m. *storm-god*; pl.
Rudras (sons), *Ma-
 ruts* (companions).
 -rās (nom.pl.) II.24.10.
 III.7.1; 16.3(2t.),4.
 -rāṇām (gen.pl.) II.24.
 1. III.7.3,4; 16.4.
 ✓**rudh** *obstruct.*
- +ava *hold off, keep,
 acquire.*
 avarunddhe (pres.ind.
 mid.sig.) II.15.2.
 - +upa *drive in* (cattle).
 uparudhya grd. IV.6.1;
 7.1; 8.1.
 ✓**ruh** *rise.*
 - +pra *grow forth.*
 praroheyus (pres.opt.act.
 pl.) V.2.3.
rūpa n. *form, beauty.*
 -pam (nom.-acc.sg.) I.
 7.5(2t.). III.1.4; 2.3;
 3.3; 4.3; 6.2,3; 7.2,3;
 8.2,3; 9.2,3; 10.2,3.
 VI.4.1(2t.),2(2t.),3
 (2t.),4(2t.),6(3t.).
 -peṇa (instr.sg.) VIII.
 3.4; 12.2,3.
 -pāt (abl.sg.) III.6.2,3;
 7.2,3; 8.2,3; 9.2,3; 10.
 2,3.
 -pāṇi (nom.pl.) VI.4.1,
 2,3,4.
retas n. *flow, gush; semen;
 seed.*
 -(nom.-acc.sg.) V.7.2;
 8.2; 10.6.
 -sas (gen.sg.) III.17.7.
revant a. *rich*; f.pl. *rich
 ones* (cows, waters,
 verses RV. I.30.13 al-

luding to a cert. Sā-	roga n. <i>disease</i> .
man).	-gam (acc.sg.) VII.26.
-vatyas (nom.-acc.pl.f.)	2.
II.18.1,2.	roman n. <i>hair</i> .
rāikva m.nm.pr.	-māṇi (acc.pl.) VIII.
-vas (nom.sg.) IV.1.3,	13.1.
5,8.	rohita a. <i>red, reddish</i> .
-vam (acc.sg.) IV.1.3,5.	-tam (nom.sg.n.) III.1.
-va (voc.sg.) IV.2.2,4.	4. VI.4.1,2,3,4,6.
rāikvaparna m.nm.pr. of a	rāudra a. <i>of Rudra or the</i>
cert. place.	<i>Rudras</i> .
-ṇās (nom.pl.) IV.2.5.	-ram (acc.sg.n.) II.24.7.

L

√lap <i>prate, talk</i> .	lambhuka a. <i>with a tend-</i>
alāpayiṣyas (cond.ind.act.	<i>ency to get</i> (acc.).
sg.caus.) IV.2.5.	-kas (nom.sg.) V.2.
√labh <i>catch, find, get</i> .	2.
labhate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)	lavaṇa a. <i>salt; n. salt</i> .
III.12.9. VII.2.2.1.	-ṇam (nom.-acc.sg.) VI.
VIII.3.1,2.	13.1 (2t.), 2 (3t.).
-bhante (pres.ind.mid.	ṇena (instr.sg.) IV.
pl.) VI.9.2.	17.7.
-bhemahi (pres.opt.mid.	liṅga n. <i>mark, sign, emblem</i>
pl.) I.10.6 (2t.).	-gam (acc.sg.) VIII.
alabhe (impf.ind.mid.sg.)	14.1 (2t.).
IV.4.2,4.	√lip <i>smear, stain</i> .
labdhvā grd. VII.22.1	lipyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.)
(2t.).	V.10.10.
-+upā <i>touch, charge</i>	√li <i>cling, stick, settle,</i>
<i>with, blame</i> .	<i>stoop, hide</i> .
upālabheta (pres.opt.mid.	-+vi <i>cling to, settle</i>
sg.) II.22.3,4 (2t.).	<i>down, disappear, melt</i> .

- vilinam (pass.ppl.nom. sg.n.) VI.13.1.
- √lup *break*.
 - + vi *tear in pieces*; mid.-pass. *perish*.
 vilopsi (unaug.aor.ind. mid.sg.) III.16.2,4,6.
- leṣa m. *particle, bit, drop*; instr. as adv. *slightly*.
 -ṣena (instr.sg.) II.22.5.
- loka m. *place, world, heaven*.
 -kas (nom.sg.) I.8.5,7; 9.4(3t.); 13.1. II.24.2,5,9,15. V.3.3; 4.1; 10.8. VII.3.1; 4.2; 8.1. VIII.1.6(2t.).
 -kam (acc.sg.) I.8.5(2t.),7(2t.). II.22.2; 24.5,9,14. III.13.6. VII.3.1; 7.1; 14.1. VIII.3.3,5; 8.5.
 -kasya (gen.sg.) I.8.5,7(2t.); 9.1. III.13.6(3t.). VII.4.2.
 -ke (loc.sg.) I.9.3,4(4t.). III.14.1. IV.5.3; 6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2. V.1.3.
 -kāu (acc.du.) VIII.6.2; 8.4.
 -kās (nom.pl.) I.6.8; 7.6,7,8. II.2.3; 21.1. VIII.12.6.
- kān (acc.pl.) I.9.2. II.7.2; 17.2; 23.3. IV.5.3; 6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 14.3; 17.1. VII.4.3; 5.3; 7.2; 9.2; 11.2; 12.2. VIII.7.2,3; 8.1; 12.6.
- kebhyas (abl.pl.) III.14.3.
 -kānām (gen.pl.) IV.17.8. VIII.4.1.
 -keṣu (loc.pl.) II.2.1,3; 17.1,2. III.13.7. IV.15.4(2t.). V.3.7; 18.1; 24.2. VII.25.2(2t.). VIII.1.6(2t.); 4.3; 5.4.
- lokakṣit a. *dwelling in the world or heaven*.
 -ite (dat.sg.) II.24.5,9.
 -idbhyas (dat.pl.) II.24.14.
- lokadvāra n. *gate of the world or heaven*.
 -ram (nom.-acc.sg.) II.24.4,8,12,13. VIII.6.5.
- lokin a. *possessing the (best) world*.
 -kī (nom.sg.) II.17.2. IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2.
- loman n. *hair*.
 -ma (nom.sg.) II.19.1.

-māni (nom.pl.) V.18.2.	lohamaya a. made of copper or iron.
-mabhyas (abl.pl.) VIII.8.1.	-yam (nom.sg.n.) VI.1.5.
loha a. reddish; n. copper, iron, metal.	lohita a. red; n. copper, blood.
-ham (nom.-acc.sg.n.) IV.17.7. VI.1.5.	-tas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.6.1.
-hena (instr.sg.) IV.17.7.	-tam (nom.sg.n.) VI.5.2.
lohamāṇi m. copper ornament.	-tasya (gen.sg.) VIII.6.1.
-ṇinā (instr.sg.) VI.1.5.	

V

vaktavya grdv. to be spoken.	5,7(2t.); 12.1,2; 13.1(2t.),2; 14.1(2t.),2; 15.1(2t.),2; 16.1(2t.),2; 17.1(2t.),2; 18.1.
-yās (nom.pl.) II.22.5(3t.).	VI.1.1,3,7; 2.2; 5.4; 6.5; 7.2,3,4; 8.1,7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.2,3; 12.2,3; 13.1,2,3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.1.1,2,3; 2.4.2. VIII.3.4; 7.1,2,3,4(2t.); 8.1,2(2t.),3(2t.),4; 9.2(2t.),3(2t.); 10.1,3(2t.),4(3t.); 11.1,2(2t.),3(2t.); 12.6(2t.); 15.1.
√vac speak, tell, say, claim.	ūcatus (perf.ind.act.du.) VIII.7.3; 8.1,3.
uvāca (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.5.2,4; 8.2,3(2t.),4(4t.),5(2t.),6,7(3t.),8(2t.); 9.1,3; 10.2,3(2t.),4,6,7,8,10,11; 11.1(2t.),2,3,5,7,9; 12.3. III.1.1.4; 17.6. IV.1.5,7; 2.5(3t.); 3.6; 4.2,3,4(2t.),5(3t.); 5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.2,3(2t.),5; 14.3; 15.1. V.1.7,8,9,10,11,13(2t.),14(2t.); 2.1,2,3; 3.1,4,5,6(2t.),7(2t.); 11.4,	ūcus (perf.ind.act.pl.) I.8.1; 12.2. IV.10.4,5

- (2t.); 14.1. V.1.7,12;
2.1,2; 11.6.
avocam (aor.ind.act.sg.)
III.15.4,5(2t.),6(2t.),
7(3t.).
-cat (aor.ind.act.sg.) I.
11.4,6,8.
-can (aor.ind.act.pl.) IV.
14.2,3.
-cathās (aor.ind.mid.sg.)
V.3.4.
vakṣyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.)
IV.14.3. VII.1.1.
avakṣyam (cond.ind.act.
sg.) V.3.5.
-yan (cond.ind.act.pl.)
VI.1.7.
vaktā (nm.ag.nom.sg.)
IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 14.1.
uktas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
IV.1.4,6.
-tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
n.) VI.8.6.
-tasya (pass.ppl.gen.sg.)
I.11.5,7,9(2t.).
-tvā grd. I.9.3. II.24.
6,10,15. III.17.6. V.
2.3.
-+abhyanu *say with
reference to.*
abhyanūktam (pass.ppl.
nom.sg.n.) III.12.5.
-+nis *utter, explain.*
niruktas (pass.ppl.nom.
sg.) II.22.1.
-+pra *speak forth, in-
struct, address.*
provāca (perf.ind.act.sg.)
III.11.4. VIII.8.4.
-+paripra *reproach.*
paripravocan (unaug.aor.
ind.act.pl.) IV.10.2.
-+prati *answer.*
pratyuvāca (perf.ind.act.
sg.) IV.1.3; 2.3.
prativakṣyati (fut.ind.act.
sg.) II.22.3.
-ktā (nm.ag.nom.sg.) V.
11.7.
-+vi *explain, inform.*
vivaktum (m.acc.sg. as
inf.) IV.4.5. V.3.5.
vatsa m. *calf, child.*
-sas (nom.sg.) III.15.
2.
-sam (acc.sg.) III.15.2
(2t.).
√vad *speak, call.*
vadati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
I.2.3. VII.17.1(3t.).
-danti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
II.24.1.
-dāma (pres.subj.act.pl.)
I.8.1.
-det (pres.opt.act.sg.) V.
11.6.

- datām (inv.act.du.) I. 8.2.
 -datos (pres.ppl.act.gen.du.) I.8.2.
 -dantas (pres.ppl.act.nom.pl.) V.1.9,10,11.
 avadas (impf.ind.act.sg.) V.3.5,7.
 - +ati *defeat in speaking*.
 ativadati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.16.1 (2t.).
 -dāni (pres.subj.act.sg.) VII.16.1.
 - +abhi *speak to, greet, allude to*.
 abhyuvāda (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.1.2,8; 2.1,4; 5.1; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.1; 14.1.
 -yūde (perf.ind.mid.sg.) IV.14.2.
 - +vyava *interpose the voice, interrupt, resume speaking*.
 vyavavadati (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.16.2,4.
 - +vi *discuss, dispute*.
 vyūdīre (perf.ind.mid.pl.) V.1.6.
 - +sam *say together*.
 samūdīre (perf.ind.mid.pl.) IV.10.4.
- vadha** m. *slayer, destruction, stroke*.
 -dhena (instr.sg.) VIII.1.5; 10.2,4.
 1 **vayas** n. *bird*.
 -yāñsi (nom.-acc.pl.) II.9.4; 21.1. VII.2.1; 7.1; 8.1; 10.1.
 2 **vayas** n. *food, strength, age* (esp. youth or period of life).
 -si (loc.sg.) III.16.2,4,6.
vara n. *choice, boon*.
 -ram (acc.sg.) V.3.6.
varāha m. *boar, hog*.
 -has (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.
varuṇa m.nm.pr.
 -ṇas (nom.sg.) I.12.5.
 -ṇena (instr.sg.) III.8.1,3.
 -ṇasya (gen.sg.) II.22.1.
vartani f. *felloe, wheel-track, road*.
 -nim (acc.sg.) IV.16.3.
 -nī (nom.-acc.du.) IV.16.1,4.
vartman n. *wheel-track, road; rim, eyelid*.
 -manī (acc.du.) IV.15.1.
varṣa n. *rain, rainy sea-*

- son, year; f. rainy season, rain.*
- ṣam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) V. 5.2; 6.2. VII.4.2.
- ṣasya (gen.sg.n.) VII. 4.2.
- ṣās (nom.pl.f.) II.5.1; 16.1.
- ṣāṇi (nom.-acc.pl.n.) III. 16.1, 3, 5. IV.10.1. VIII.7.3; 9.3(2t.); 10. 4(2t.); 11.3(3t.).
- varṣagana** m. *several years.*
- ṇam (acc.sg.) IV.4.5.
- varṣaṇata** n. *century.*
- tam (acc.sg.) III.16.7 (2t.).
- vas**, see **tvam**.
- ✓**vas** *stay, dwell, devote oneself to.*
- vasa (inv.act.sg.) V.3. 7. VI.1.1. VIII.9.3; 10.4; 11.3.
- santu (inv.act.pl.) V. 11.5.
- santam (pres.ppl.act. acc.sg.m.) IV.3.6.
- uvāsa (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.10.1. IV.10.1. VIII. 9.3; 10.4; 11.3(2t.).
- ūṣatus (perf.ind.act.du.) VIII.7.3.
- avāstam (aor.ind.act.du.,
- Wh.Gr. 883 rightly) VIII.7.3.
- avātsva (aor.ind.act.du.) VIII.7.3.
- vatsyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.) IV.4.3.
- yanti (fut.ind.act.pl.) IV.1.1.
- uṣitvā grd. V.10.5.
- vivatsāmi (pres.ind.act. sg.des.) IV.4.1.
- vāsayanti (pres.ind.act. pl.caus.) III.16.1.
- + ā *inhabit, enter.*
- āvasan (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) V.10.9.
- + pra *set out, go or dwell abroad.*
- provāsa (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.4.5.
- proṣya grd. V.1.8, 9, 10, 11.
- pravāsām (vbl.f.acc.sg., Wh.RVF. wrongly), see **pravāsa**.
- vasana** n. *clothing.*
- nena (instr.sg.) VIII. 8.5.
- vasanta** m. *spring.*
- tas (nom.sg.) II.5.1; 16.1.
- vasiṣṭha** a. *supl. most excellent, richest, best.*

- ṭhas (nom.sg.m.) V. 1.2, 13.
 -ṭhā (nom.sg.f.) V. 1.2, 13.
 -ṭhām (acc.sg.f.) V. 1.2.
 -ṭhāyāi (dat.sg.f.) V. 2.5.
vasu a. *excellent, good, wealthy*; m. pl. *the Vasus* (cert. gods).
 -savas (nom.pl.) II. 24. 6. III. 6.1; 16.1 (2t.), 2.
 -sūnām (gen.pl.) II. 24. 1. III. 6.3, 4; 16.2.
vasudhāna a. *granting or containing wealth*.
 -nas (nom.sg.) III. 15.1.
vasti m. *bladder*.
 -tis (nom.sg.) V. 16.2 (2t.); 18.2.
 ✓ **vah** carry.
 - +adhi carry to, place upon.
 adhyūḍham (pass.ppl. nom.sg.n.) I. 6.1 (2t.), 2 (2t.), 3 (2t.), 4 (2t.), 5 (2t.); 7.1 (2t.), 2 (2t.), 3 (2t.), 4 (2t.).
 - +apa remove.
 apohya grd. V. 24.1.
 - +prati carry towards or away.
 pratyūdhās (pass.ppl. nom.pl.) VIII. 3.2.
 ✓ 1 vā blow.
- +ud blow or go out.
 udvāyati (pres.ind.act. sg.) IV. 3.1.
 ✓ 2 vā weave, see *prota*.
 vā encl.pcl. or. I. 12.1, 3. II. 19.2. III. 11.5; 14.3 (5t.). IV. 15.1 (2t.); 16.3, 5. V. 2.8 (3t.); 9.1 (2t.); 10.7 (6t.). VI. 2.3; 9.3 (8t.); 10.2 (8t.); 14.1 (4t.). VII. 3.1 (3t.); 15.2 (6t.); 24.1. VIII. 1.4 (2t.); 6.5 (2t.); 8.4 (2t.); 12.3 (3t.).
vākovākya n. *dialogue* (a cert. work).
 -yam (nom.-acc.sg.) VII. 1.2, 4; 2.1; 7.1.
vāc f. *voice, word*.
 vāk (nom.sg.) I. 1.2, 5 (2t.); 2.11; 3.3 (2t.), 4, 6, 7; 7.1 (2t.); 13.2, 4. II. 7.1; 8.3; 11.1; 23.4. III. 12.1 (2t.); 13.3; 18.2, 3. IV. 3.3; 16.1. V. 1.2, 8 (2t.), 13; 7.1; 21.2. VI. 5.3, 4; 6.4, 5; 7.6; 8.6; 15.1, 2. VII. 2.1 (4t.); 26.1. VIII. 12.4.
 vācam (acc.sg.) I. 2.3; 8.2. V. 3.6. VII. 2.1, 2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1.

- cā (instr.sg.) IV.16.2.
 V.1.9, 10, 11.
 -cas (abl.-gen.sg., nom.-
 acc.pl.) I.1.2; 3.6, 7;
 13.4. II.8.1, 3. V.1.
 15. VII.2.2 (3t.); 3.1.
 VIII.7.3.
 -ci (loc.sg.) II.8.1, 3. V.
 2.1.2.
vācamhyama a. *checking
 the voice, silent.*
 -mas (nom.sg.) V.2.8.
vācārambhāṇa n. *resting
 on mere words, dis-
 tinction merely in
 name.*
 -ṇam (nom.sg.) VI.1.
 4, 5, 6; 4.1, 2, 3, 4.
vāma a. *pleasant, good;*
 n. *good, wealth.*
 -māni (nom.-acc.pl.) IV.
 15.2 (2t.), 3 (2t.).
vāmadevya a. *derived from
 Vāmadeva;* n. a cert.
Sāman.
 -yam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.
 13.1, 2.
vāmanī a. *bringing good.*
 -nīs (nom.sg.m.) IV.
 15.3.
vāyu m. *wind, air.*
 -yus (nom.sg.) I.3.7;
 6.2 (2t.); 13.1. II.20.
- I; 2.1.1. III.13.5; 15.
 2; 18.2. IV.3.1, 2, 4.
 V.5.1; 10.5; 23.2 (2t.).
 VII.4.2. VIII.1.3;
 12.2.
 -yum (acc.sg.) III.15.
 2 (2t.), 6. IV.3.1 (3t.),
 2; 17.1. V.10.5; 14.
 1. VII.2.1; 7.1; 11.1.
 -yunā (instr.sg.) III.
 18.4.
 -yave (dat.sg.) II.24.9.
 -yos (abl.-gen.sg.) II.
 22.1. IV.17.2.
 -yāu (loc.sg.) V.23.2.
vāruṇa a. *of Varuṇa.*
 -ṇam (acc.sg.n.) II.22.
 I.
vāva postp.emph.pcl. *sure-
 ly, just.* I.13.1. III.
 11.5; 12.2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9;
 13.7; 16.1 (2t.), 3, 5. IV.
 3.1, 3; 10.5; 14.3. V.
 1.1, 2, 3, 4, 5; 3.4; 4.1;
 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
 VI.11.3; 13.2. VII.
 1.5; 2.1, 2; 3.1, 2; 4.1,
 3; 5.1, 3; 6.1, 2; 7.1, 2;
 8.1, 2; 9.1, 2; 10.1, 2;
 11.1, 2; 12.1, 2; 13.1
 (2t.), 2; 14.1, 2; 15.1.
 VIII.1.1, 2; 12.1.
vāsara a. *matutinal, early.*

-ram (acc.sg.n.) III. 17.7.	-yam (nom.sg.n.) VII. 16.1; 17.1; 22.1. VIII. 1.1,2.
vāsava a. <i>of the Vasus.</i>	-yā (nom.sg.f.) VII. 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1.
-vam (acc.sg.n.) II.24.3.	vijitvara a. <i>victorious.</i>
vāsas n. <i>garment.</i>	-rāya (dat.sg.) IV.1. 4,6.
-(nom.-acc.sg.) V.2.2 (2t.).	vijñātr m. <i>discerner.</i>
vāsteya a. <i>in the bladder or cyst.</i>	-tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.
-yam (nom.sg.n.) III. 19.2.	vijñāna n. <i>discernment, knowledge.</i>
[viñça num.a. <i>twentieth.</i>]	-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) VII. 7.1 (2t.), 2 (2t.); 17.1 (2t.); 26.1.
viñcati f. <i>twenty.</i>	-nena (instr.sg.) VII. 7.1 (2t.).
-tis (nom.sg.) VII.26.2.	-nāt (abl.sg.) VII.7.2 (2t.); 8.1.
vikāra m. <i>change, modifi- cation, production.</i>	-nasya (gen.sg.) VII. 7.2.
-ras (nom.sg.) VI.1.4, 5,6; 4.1,2,3,4.	vijñānavant a. <i>endowed with knowledge.</i>
vicikitsā f. <i>uncertainty, doubt.</i>	-vatas (acc.pl.) VII.7.2.
-(nom.sg.) III.14.4.	-vatām (gen.pl.) VII.8.1.
vijara a. <i>not aging.</i>	vitta a. <i>found, gotten; n. possession, wealth.</i>
-ras (nom.sg.) VIII.1. 5; 7.1,3.	-tam (nom.sg.n.) V.3.6.
vijighatsa a. <i>free from hunger.</i>	-tasya (gen.sg.) V.3.6.
-sas (nom.sg.) VIII.1. 5; 7.1,3.	√i vid <i>know.</i>
vijijñāsītavya (√jñā) grdv.des. <i>that one must wish understood.</i>	vedāni (pres.subj.act.sg.) I.8.7,8.
-yas (nom.sg.m.) VII. 23.1. VIII.7.1,3.	

- vidyat (pres.opt.act.sg.)
 II.9.2; 24.2. V.2.8;
 3.4. VII.5.2.
- viddhi (inv.act.sg.) I.
 8.7,8. VI.11.2.
- vettha (perf.ind.act.sg.)
 V.3.2(3t.),3(2t.). VII.
 1.1.
- veda (perf.ind.act.sg.)
 I.1.10(2t.); 3.1; 6.7;
 13.4(2t.). II.11.2; 12.
 2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2;
 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.
 2; 20.2; 21.2,4(2t.);
 24.16(3t.). III.6.3; 7.
 3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.3; 11.
 3; 12.9; 13.1,2,3,4,5,
 6(2t.),8(2t.); 15.2(2t.);
 16.7; 18.3,4,5,6(2t.).
 IV.1.4(2t.),6(2t.); 3.8
 (2t.); 4.2(2t.),4(2t.);
 15.2,3,4. V.1.1,2,3,4,
 5; 3.5; 10.10(3t.). VI.
 14.2. VII.5.2. VIII.
 12.4(3t.),5.
- vidus (perf.ind.act.pl.)
 V.10.1. VI.9.2; 10.1,
 2. VII.25.2.
- dvān (perf.ppl.act.nom.
 sg.) I.1.7,8; 2.14; 3.
 7; 4.5; 7.7,9; 9.2,4.
 II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2; 4.2;
 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.3; 10.
- 6; 24.2. III.16.7; 19.
 4. IV.5.3(2t.); 6.4
 (2t.); 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.);
 11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.);
 13.2(2t.). V.24.2,3.
- dvaṁsas (perf.ppl.act.
 nom.pl.) V.18.1. VI.
 4.5.
- duṣam (perf.ppl.act.gen.
 pl.) VIII.6.5.
- avediṣus (aor.ind.act.pl.)
 VI.1.7.
- vediṣyante (fut.ind.mid.
 pl.) I.9.3.
- avediṣyam (cond.ind.act.
 sg.) V.3.5.
- yan (cond.ind.act.pl.)
 VI.1.7.
- viditā (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
 f.) IV.9.3.
- vividiṣāmi (pres.ind.act.
 sg.des.) I.11.1.
- vedayante (pres.ind.mid.
 pl.caus.) VIII.7.3.
- vidām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) I.
 2.13. VI.4.5,6(3t.),7.
- √2 vid *find.*
 vindanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
 VIII.3.2.
- date (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
 VIII.3.2; 5.1,2.
- deyus (pres.opt.act.pl.)
 VIII.3.2.

- da (imv.act.sg.) II.24.
 5.9.
 -data (imv.act.pl.) II.24.
 14.
 viveda (perf.ind.act.sg.)
 VI.13.1.
 avidam (aor.ind.act.sg.)
 IV.1.7,8.
 vittvā grd. I.4.3.
 vidyate (pres.ind.pass.
 sg.) VIII.1.2.
 -yante (pres.ind.pass.pl.)
 I.10.2.
 - +anu *find, get, obtain.*
 anuvindanti (pres.ind.act.
 pl.) VIII.4.3; 5.4.
 -vindate (pres.ind.mid.
 sg.) VIII.5.1,3.
 -vidya grd. VIII.1.6;
 5.2; 7.1,3; 12.6.
vidyā f. *knowledge, sci-
 ence.*
 -(nom.sg.) I.1.9,10. II.
 21.1; 23.3. IV.9.3.
 V.3.7.
 -yām (acc.sg.) I.4.2.
 IV.17.3.
 -yayā (instr.sg.) I.1.10.
 -yāyās (gen.sg.) IV.
 17.8.
vidyut a. *flashing; f.*
lightning.
 -(nom.sg.) IV.7.3; 13.
 1. V.5.1; 22.2(2t.).
 VII.12.1. VIII.1.3;
 12.2.
 -utam (acc.sg.) IV.15.
 5. V.10.2.
 -utas (abl.-gen.sg.) VI.
 4.4(2t.).
 -uti (loc.sg.) IV.13.1.
 V.22.2.
 -udbhis (instr.pl.) VII.
 11.1.
vidyuttva n. *quality of
 lightning.*
 -vam (nom.sg.) VI.4.4.
vidhṛti f. *division, parti-
 tion.*
 -tis (nom.sg.) VIII.4.1.
vinardin a. *roaring.*
 -di (acc.sg.n.) II.22.1.
vināṣa m. *destruction,
 ruin.*
 -ṣam (acc.sg.) VIII.11.
 1,2.
vipramokṣa m. *release
 from.*
 -ṣas (nom.sg.) VII.26.2.
vimṛtyu a. *not subject to
 death.*
 -yus (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
 1.5; 7.1,3.
virāj a. *radiant, bright,
 ruling; f. a cert. me-
 ter.*

- āt (nom.sg.) I.13.2.
IV.3.8.
- virājya** n. *wide sovereignty.*
-yāya (dat.sg. as inf.)
II.24.8.
- virīṣṭa** a. *rent asunder;*
n. *failure, disaster.*
-ṭam (acc.sg.n.) IV.17.
4,5,6,8.
- virūpa** a. *varicolored, multi-*
form, of different
kinds.
-pān (acc.pl.) II.15.2.
- virocana** m.nm.pr.
-nas (nom.sg.) VIII.7.
2; 8.4.
-nena (instr.sg.) VIII.
9.2.
- viveka** m. *separation,*
proof, insight.
-kam (acc.sg.) VI.9.2.
- ✓**viç** *settle, enter.*
- +anvā *enter after, fol-*
low.
anvāviçanti (pres.ind.act.
pl.) VIII.1.5.
- +upa *approach, sit*
down.
upaviçya grd. II.24.3,7,
11.
- +upopa *sit down be-*
side.
- upopaviveça (perf.ind.
act.sg.) I.10.8. IV.
1.8; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
- +samupa *sit down to-*
gether.
samupaviviçus (perf.ind.
act.pl.) I.8.2.
-aviçya grd. I.12.4.
- +pra *enter, penetrate.*
praviçati (pres.ind.act.
sg.) I.4.5.
prāviçam (impf.ind.act.
sg.) I.4.2,3.
praviveça (perf.ind.act.
sg.) V.1.8,9,10,11.
-aviçya grd. I.4.4,5.
- +anupra *enter after,*
resort to.
anupraviçya grd. VI.3.
2,3.
- +sam *approach, settle*
down, lie at rest.
saṁviçati (pres.ind.act.
sg.) V.2.8.
- +abhisam *assemble at*
or around.
abhisamviçati (pres.ind.
act.sg.) III.6.3; 7.3;
8.3; 9.3; 10.3.
-çanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
I.11.5. III.6.2; 7.2,
8.2; 9.2; 10.2.
viç f. *settlement, tribe, peo-*

- ple, esp. third caste or member thereof* (vāiçya).
 -çām (gen.pl.) VIII. 14.1.
viçoka a. *without grief.*
 -kas (nom.sg.) VIII.1. 5; 7.1,3.
 -kam (nom.sg.n.) II.10.5.
viçva a. *all.*
 -vam (nom.sg.n.) III. 15.1.
 -ve (nom.pl.) I.13.2. II. 24.16.
 -vebhyas (dat.pl.) II. 24.14.
 -veçām (gen.pl.) II.24.1.
viçvatas adv. *on all sides.* III.13.7.
viçvarūpa a. *all-colored, manifold.*
 -pas (nom.sg.) V.13.1; 18.2.
 -pam (nom.sg.n.) V. 13.1.
√viṣ *be active, make ready.*
 -+pari *serve, prepare* (food).
 pariviṣyamāṇau (pres. ppl.pass.acc.du.) IV. 3.5.
viṣvañc a. *going asunder or in all directions.*
- vañ (nom.sg.m.!) VIII. 6.6.
visphuliṅga m. *spark.*
 -gās (nom.pl.) V.4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
vīṇā f. *lute.*
 -ṇāyām (loc.sg.) I.7.6.
vīra m. *man, hero.*
 -ras (nom.sg.) III.13.6.
vīrya n. *manliness, might.*
 -yam (nom.sg.) III.1. 3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2.
 -yeṇa (instr.sg.) IV.17. 4.5,6,8.
vīryavant a. *strong, effective.*
 -nti (nom.pl.n.) I.3.5.
vīryavattara a. *compar. stronger.*
 -ram (nom.sg.n.) I.1. 10.
√1 vṛ *cover.*
 -+apā *uncover, open.*
 apāvṛṇu (imv.act.sg.) II. 24.4,8,12,13.
 -+vi *uncover.*
 vivṛtās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) II.22.5.
√2 vṛ *choose.*
 vṛṇe (pres.ind.mid.sg.) II.22.1.
 -ṇīmahe (pres.ind.mid. pl.) V.2.7.

- ñithās (pres.opt.mid.sg.)
 V.3.6.
 -ñīta (pres.opt.mid.sg.)
 I.10.6.
 avṛṣi (aor.ind.mid.sg.)
 I.11.2.
vr̥ka (√vraçc) a. *tearing*;
 m. *wolf*.
 -kas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3;
 10.2.
vr̥kṣa m. *tree*.
 -ṣasya (gen.sg.) VI.9.
 2(2t.); 11.1.
 -ṣāṇām (gen.pl.) VI.9.
 1.
 √vr̥j *twist, set aside*; caus.
shun.
 varjayet (pres.opt.act.sg.
 caus.) II.22.1.
 - +sam *appropriate*.
 samvṛñkte (pres.ind.mid.
 sg.) IV.3.2,3.
 √vr̥t *turn, live, exist, be*;
 caus. *spend life*.
 vartate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
 I.1.9.
 -tamānas (pres.ppl.mid.
 nom.sg.) IV.16.3,5.
 -tayan (pres.ppl.act.caus.
 nom.sg.) VIII.15.1.
 - +ā *turn round, invert,*
return.
 āvartate (pres.ind.mid.
 sg.) IV.17.9. VIII.
 15.1(2t.).
 -tante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)
 IV.15.6(2t.). V.3.2.
 -teya (pres.opt.mid.sg.)
 IV.4.5.
 avṛttās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.)
 II.2.3.
 -teṣu (pass.ppl.loc.pl.) II.
 2.2.
 - +paryā *turn round or*
away.
 paryāvartayatāt (pres.-
 fut.imv.act.sg.caus.) I.
 5.2.
 - +samā *go home* (of
 student); caus. *dis-*
miss (of teacher).
 samāvartayati (pres.ind.
 act.sg.caus.) IV.10.
 1.
 -yan (pres.ppl.act.caus.
 nom.sg.) IV.10.1.
 - +abhisamā *return, go*
home (of student).
 abhisamāvṛtya grd.
 VIII.15.1.
 - +ni *return, cease, van-*
ish.
 nivartante (pres.ind.mid.
 pl.) V.10.5. VIII.4.2.
 - +nis *roll forth, grow,*
develop.

- niravartata (impf.ind. mid.sg.) III.19.1.
 - +pra *roll or move forward.*
 pravṛttas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) V.13.2.
 - +sam *approach, be present.*
 sarhvaratate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VI.13.2.
 √vṛṣ *rain.*
 varṣati (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.3.1,2; 4.1; 15.1. VI.2.4.
 -ṣantam (pres.ppl.act. acc.sg.) II.15.2.
 -ṣiṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg.) VII.11.1(2t.).
 -ṣayati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) II.3.2.
 - +pra *pour forth, rain.*
 pravavarṣanti (pres.ind.act. pl.) V.10.6.
 vṛṣṭi f. *rain.*
 -ṭāu (loc.sg.) II.3.1,2.
 veda m. *knowledge, esp. sacred knowledge, the (triple) Veda.*
 -das (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
 -dam (acc.sg.) VII.1. 2; 2.1; 7.1. VIII.15.1.
 -dās (nom.pl.) III.5.4 (2t.).
 -dān (acc.pl.) VI.1.2; 7.3,6.
 -dānām (gen.pl.) VII. 1.2,4; 2.1; 7.1.
 vedi f. *sacrificial bed* (a slight excavation covered with barhis, serving as a kind of altar).
 veçman n. *house, chamber.*
 -ma (nom.-acc.sg.) VIII. 1.1,2; 14.1.
 vāi postp.emph.pcl. *truly, indeed.*
 I.1.5,6(2t.),7,8(2t.); 2.1, 14; 3.1(2t.),2,3; 4.2, 4; 5.1,2; 6.7; 8.1,6,8; 9.1; 10.3,4; 11.1,2(2t.), 5,7,9; 12.2.
 II.7.1; 10.4,5; 24.5,9,15, 16.
 III.1.1,2,4; 2.2,3; 3.2,3; 4.2,3; 5.2,3,4(2t.); 6. 1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10. 1; 11.2,3; 12.1(3t.),2, 3,4,7(2t.),8; 13.1,6; 15. 4; 16.7.
 IV.3.1,4,6,7,8; 5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.2; 10.1; 16.1; 17.9(2t.),10; 18. 8.
 V.1.1(2t.),2,3,4,5,15; 2. 1(3t.),2; 10.6; 11.2,4, 5; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1;

- 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1,2.
 VI.1.1,7; 4.5; 7.2; 12.2 (2t.).
 VII.1.3,4; 2.1 (2t.); 3.1; 4.1,2,3; 5.2 (2t.); 3; 7.1,2; 8.1; 9.1,2; 11.1 (3t.); 2; 12.1,2; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1,2 (6t.); 4; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1; 24.1; 25.2; 26.1.
 VIII.1.3; 3.3 (2t.); 4.5 (2t.); 4.2 (2t.); 5.3; 6.1,5; 11.3; 12.1 (3t.); 5,6; 14.1.
vāiyāghrapadya m.nm.pr.
 -yāya (dat.sg.) V.2.3.
 -ya (voc.sg.) V.14.1; 16.1.
vāirāja a. *belonging to the Virāj*; n. a cert. *Sāman*.
 -jam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 16.1,2.
vāirūpa (a.) n. a cert. *Sāman*.
 -pam (nom.-acc.sg.) II. 15.1,2.
vāiçyayoni f. *birth-station of a Vaiçya* (man of third caste).
 -nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.
- vāiçvadeva** a. *of the All-gods*; n. a cert. *Sāman*.
 -vam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 24.11,13.
vāiçvānara a. *common to all men, complete, universal*.
 -ras (nom.sg.) V.12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1.
 -ram (acc.sg.m.) V.11.2,4,6; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.1 (2t.).
 -rasya (gen.sg.) V.18.2.
 -re (loc.sg.) V.24.4.
vyadh, vidh *pierce, hurt, infect*.
 vividhus (pref.ind.act.pl.) I.2.2,3,4,5,6.
 viddhas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) I.2.2. VIII.4.2.
 -dham (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) I.2.4,5,6.
 -dhā (pass.ppl.nom.sg.f.) I.2.3.
vyāghra m. *tiger*.
 -ras (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.
vyādhi m. *disease*.
 -inā (instr.sg.) IV.10.3.
 -ibhis (instr.pl.) IV. 10.3.

vyāna m. *breath* (pervading the entire body; M.M. *back-breathing*).

-nas (nom.sg.) III.13.

2. V.20.1.

-nam (acc.sg.) I.3.3(3t.), 5.

-nāya (dat.sg.) V.20.1.

-ne (loc.sg.) V.20.2.

vyāvartana n. *turning apart, parting* (of paths).

-ne (acc.du.) V.3.2.

vyuṣṭi f. *dawning; grace, beauty*.

-tis (nom.sg.) III.13.4.

vyuṣṭimant a. *endowed with beauty*.

-mān (nom.sg.) III.13.4.

✓**vraj** go, *proceed*.

vrajatas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.8.4.

-janti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VIII.1.6(2t.).

-ja (imv.act.sg.) VI.14.2.

-jan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) IV.16.3,5.

-+ud *leave home*.

udvavrāja (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.12.1.

-+pra *go forth, wander*.

pravavrāja (perf.ind.act.sg.) VIII.10.1; 11.1.

-vrajatus (perf.ind.act.du.) VIII.8.3.

prāvrajīs (aor.ind.act.sg.) VIII.9.2; 10.3; 11.2.

-+abhipra *go forth to*.
abhipravavrāja (perf.ind.act.sg.) VIII.7.2.

-+anusam *go along after, follow*.

anusamvraja (imv.act.sg.) IV.4.5.

vrata n. *will, decree, rule of life, duty*.

-tam (nom.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.4(2t.).

✓**vraṇ** cut up, *hew down, fell*.

-+pari cut about, *disfigure, cripple*.

parivṛkṇas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.

-ṇe (pass.ppl.loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.

vrīhi m. *rice, rice-grain*.

-hes (abl.sg.) III.14.3.

vrīhiyava m. *rice and barley*.

-vās (nom.pl.) V.10.6.

Ç

- √çais *chant, sing, praise.*
 çaisati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 I.1.9.
 √çak *be able.*
 açakam (aor.ind.act.sg.)
 V.3.5.
 -kata (aor.ind.act.pl.) V.
 I.8,9,10,11.
 çakata n. *wagon, car.*
 -tasya (gen.sg.) IV.
 I.8.
 çakuni m. *bird.*
 -nis (nom.sg.) VI.8.2.
 -nibhyas (abl.pl.) V.2.
 I.
 çakvan a. *able, capable; f.*
 -varī a cert. *meter* (of
 7x8 or 4x14 syll.) and
 a cert. set of *verses.*
 -varyas (nom.-acc. pl. f.)
 II.17.1,2.
 çañku m. *pointed stake,*
peg; beam, fiber.
 -kunā (instr.sg.) II.23.4.
 çata (num.a.) n. *hundred.*
 -tam (nom.sg.; also
 indecl.w. nom.-gen.pl.
 m.-f.) VII.8.1; 26.
 2. VIII.6.6.
 -tāni (nom.-acc.pl.) IV.
 2.1,2.
 çabala a. *brinded.*
- lam (acc.sg.n.) VIII.
 13.1.
 -lat (abl.sg.n.) VIII.
 13.1.
 √çam *be quiet, cease.*
 - +upa *cease, go out.*
 upaçamyati (pres.ind.act.
 sg.) II.12.1.
 çarana a. *protecting; n.*
protection, refuge.
 -nam (acc.sg.n.) II.22.
 3,4 (2t.).
 çarad f. *autumn.*
 -rat (nom.sg.) II.5.1;
 16.1.
 çarīra n. *body.*
 -ram (nom.-acc.sg.) III.
 12.3,4. V.1.7. VIII.
 8.5; 10.1,3; 12.1,3;
 13.1.
 -rāt (abl.sg.) VIII.3.4;
 6.4,5; 12.3.
 -rasya (gen.sg.) VIII.
 9.1,2.
 -re (loc.sg.) III.13.8.
 VIII.9.1,2; 12.3.
 çavya n. *funeral obsequies.*
 -yam (acc.sg.) IV.15.5.
 çaçvant a. *ever repeating*
itself; n. acc. as adv.
repeatedly, always.
 -vat (acc.sg.n.) VI.13.2.

- çākhā** f. *branch, arm.*
 -ām (acc.sg.) VI.11.2.
 -ās (nom.pl.) V.2.3.
çāṇḍilya m.nm.pr.
 -yas (nom.sg.) III.14.4 (2t.).
çādhi, see √çās.
çānta (√çam) a. *quieted, peaceful.*
 -tas (nom.sg.) III.14.1.
çāntahr̥daya a. *with peaceful or satisfied heart.*
 -yas (nom.sg.) VIII.8.4; 9.2; 10.1,3; 11.1,2.
 -yāu (nom.du.m.) VIII.8.3.
çārkarākṣya m.nm.pr.
 -yas (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
 -yam (acc.sg.) V.15.1.
 -ya (voc.sg.) V.15.1.
çālāvatya m.nm.pr.
 -yas (nom.sg.) I.8.1,3,6.
 -ya (voc.sg.) I.8.8.
 √çās, çīṣ *chasten, direct, order.*
 çādhi (imv.act.sg., Wh. Gr. 639.a) IV.2.2,4.
 açīṣam (aor.ind.act.sg.) V.3.4.
 -ṣat (aor.ind.act.sg.) V.3.1.
 -+anu *instruct, command, indicate.*
 anuçīṣyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.) IV.14.2.
 -çaçāsa (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.9.2; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.2.
 -çiṣtas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) V.3.4 (2t.).
 -+abhyānu *designate, delegate.*
 abhyānuçāsāni (pres.subj.act.sg.) V.11.3.
çilaka m.nm.pr.
 -kas (nom.sg.) I.8.1,3,6.
 √çīṣ *leave.*
 -+ati *leave remaining.*
 atiçiṣṭā (pass.ppl.nom.sg. f.) VI.7.3,6.
 -ṣyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.) II.10.3. VIII.1.4.
 -+ud, see ucchiṣṭa.
 -+pari *leave remaining.*
 pariçiṣtas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VI.7.3.
 -ṭam (pass.ppl.acc.sg.m.) VI.7.5.
 √1 çī *fall, perish.*
 -+ati *fall beyond, leave behind, desert.*
 atiçiyate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) III.12.2.
 -yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) III.12.3,4.

√2 çī *lie, sleep, rest.*
 çete (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
 II.13.1(2t.).
 açayata (impf.ind.mid.
 sg.) III.19.1.
 çayitvā grd. V.9.1.
 çukla a. *bright, white.*
 -las (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
 6.1.
 -lam (nom.sg.n.) I.6.5,
 6; 7.4(2t.). III.2.3.
 VI.4.1,2,3,4,6.
 -lasya (gen.sg.) VIII.
 6.1.
 çuṅga n. *calyx of young
 bud; effect* (fig. from
 contrast of bud and
 root).
 -gam (acc.sg.) VI.8.3,5.
 -gena (instr.sg.) VI.8.
 4(3t.),6(2t.).
 çuc *flame, burn, suffer
 pain, grieve.*
 çocāmi (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 VII.1.3.
 -cati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 VI.2.3.
 - +ni *beam down, be
 burning hot.*
 niçocati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 VII.11.1.
 çuci a. *flaming; light,
 pure, holy.*

-cāu (loc.sg.m.) VIII.
 15.1.
 √çudh *purify.*
 çuddhas (pass.ppl.nom.
 sg.) V.10.10.
 √çuṣ *dry, wither.*
 çuṣyati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 VI.11.2(4t.).
 - +ud *dry up or away
 (or in?).*
 ucchuṣyanti (pres.ind.
 act.pl.) IV.3.2.
 çuṣka a. *dry.*
 -kāya (dat.sg.) V.2.3.
 çūdra m. *man of the fourth
 caste.*
 -(voc.sg.) IV.2.3,5.
 çūla m.n. *spit, turn spit.*
 -lena (instr.sg.) VII.
 15.3.
 √çṛ *crush.*
 - +vi *break in pieces.*
 vyaçariṣyata (cond.ind.
 mid.-pass.sg.) V.15.2.
 çoka m. *flame, distress, sor-
 row.*
 -kas (nom.sg.) VIII.4.1.
 -kam (acc.sg.) VII.1.3.
 -kasya (gen.sg.) VII.
 1.3.
 çāunaka m.nm.pr.
 -kas (nom.sg.) I.9.3.
 IV.3.7.

- kam (acc.sg.) IV.3.5.
 çāuva a. *relating to dogs.*
 -vas (nom.sg.) I.12.1.
 çyāma a. *black, dark.*
 -mam (acc.sg.n.) VIII.
 13.1.
 -māt (abl.sg.n.) VIII.
 13.1.
 çyāmāka m. a cert. *millet,*
panic grass.
 -kāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3.
 çyāmākataṇḍula m. *mil-*
let-grain.
 -lāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3.
 çrad indcl. prefix w. ✓dhā
have faith, trust, be-
lieve; see ✓dhā.
 çraddhā a. *trusting; f.*
faith, trust.
 -(nom.sg.) VII.19.1.
 -dhām (acc.sg.) V.4.2;
 10.1. VII.19.1.
 -dhayā (instr.sg.) I.1.10.
 çraddhādeva a. *trusting in*
the gods.
 -vas (nom.sg.) IV.1.1.
 çravaṇa n. *hearing.*
 -ṇāya (dat.sg. as inf.)
 VIII.12.4.
 çravaṇīya grdv. *to be*
heard.
 -yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.5.
 ✓çri lean, lay against or

- on; mid. lie upon, re-*
sort to, abide; pass. be
contained.
 aṣrayata (impf.ind.mid.
 sg.) III.1.4; 2.3; 3.
 3; 4.3; 5.3.
 çritam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
 n.) III.15.1.
 - +upa lean against;
 mid. rest upon, accus-
 tom oneself to.
 upaṣrayate (pres.ind.
 mid.sg.) VI.8.2(2t.).
 çrī f. *beauty; bliss; welfare.*
 -rīs (nom.sg.) III.13.2.
 -riyam (acc.sg.) III.
 12.9
 çrīmant a. *beautiful, for-*
fortunate, highly es-
teemed.
 -mān (nom.sg.) III.13.
 2.
 ✓çru hear, learn; pass.
be heard of or famed.
 çṛnoti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 I.2.5. VII.12.1; 24.1
 (2t.).
 -ṇavāni (pres.subj.act.
 sg.) VIII.12.4.
 -ṇuyus (pres.opt.act.pl.)
 VII.13.1(2t.).
 -ṇvantas (pres.ppl.act.
 nom.pl.) V.1.8,9,11.

çrośyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.) I.8.2.	—yān (nom.sg.) IV.16. 5. V.1.6(2t.).
çrutas (pass.ppl.nom.sg. m.) III.13.8.	çreṣṭha a.supl. <i>fairest, best, most excellent.</i>
—tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) III.13.8. IV.9.3. VI.1.3. VII.1.3.	—t̥has (nom.sg.) V.1.1 (2t.), 7(2t.), 12; 2.6.
çuçrūṣante (pres.ind.mid. pl.des.) VII.5.2.	—t̥ham (nom.-acc.sg.n.) V.1.1; 2.7.
— + ā <i>listen to, promise; caus. make known, in- voke.</i>	—t̥hāya (dat.sg.) V.2. 4.
āçrāvayati (pres.ind.act. sg.caus.) I.1.9.	çrāiṣṭhya n. <i>preëminence, precedence.</i>
— + upa <i>listen to, under- stand.</i>	—yam (acc.sg.) V.2.6.
upaçr̥ṇoti (pres.ind.act. sg.) III.13.8.	çrotr̥ m. <i>hearer.</i>
—çuçrāva (perf.ind.act. sg.) IV.1.5.	—tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.
— + prati <i>answer, say yes, promise.</i>	çrotra n. <i>ear; organ of sense.</i>
pratiçr̥ṇoti (pres.ind.act. sg.) VII.12.1.	—ram (nom.-acc.sg.) I. 2.5; 7.3(2t.). II.7.1; 11.1. III.13.2; 18.2,6. IV.3.3; 8.3. V.1.4, 10 (2t.), 14; 7.1; 20.2. VIII.12.4.
—çuçrāva (perf.ind.act. sg.) IV.5.1; 6.2; 7. 2; 8.2; 9.1; 14.2.	—reṇa (instr.sg.) V.1.8, 9, 11.
çruti f. <i>hearing, report, noise; revelation.</i>	—re (loc.sg.) V.20.2.
—tis (nom.sg.) III.13. 8.	—rāṇi (nom.pl.) V.1. 15.
çreyāṇs a. compar. <i>fairer, better, more excellent.</i>	çlaksṇa a. <i>smooth, soft, ten- der.</i>
	—ṇam (nom.sg.n.) II. 22.1(2t.).

√çliṣ *adhere, cling.*

çliṣyate (pres.ind.mid.
sg.) IV.14.3.

-yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)
IV.14.3.

çloka m. *sound; stanza,*
esp. *epic Çloka.*

-kas (nom.sg.) II.21.3.
III.11.1. V.2.9; 10.8;
24.4. VII.26.2. VIII.
6.6.

çvan m. *dog.*

-vā (nom.sg.) I.12.2.
-vānas (nom.pl.) I.12.2.
-vabhyas (abl.pl.) V.2.1.

çvabhra n. *fissure of the*
earth, pit, hole.

-ram (nom.sg.) II.9.7.

çvayoni f. *birth-station of*
a dog.

-nim (acc.sg.) V.10.

7.

çvas adv. *to-morrow, next*
day. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.
1.

çvāpada n. *beast of prey.*

-dāni (nom.-acc.pl.) VII.
2.1; 7.1; 8.1; 10.1.

çveta a. *white, hoary.*

-tas (nom.sg.) I.12.2.
-tam (acc.sg.n.) VIII.
14.1.

çvetaketu m.nm.pr.

-tus (nom.sg.) V.3.1.
VI.1.1.

-tum (acc.sg.) VI.8.1.

-to (voc.sg.) VI.1.1,3;
8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3;
12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.
3; 16.3.

§

[ṣaḍviṇṣa num.a. *twenty-*
sixth.]

ṣaḍvidha a. *sixfold.*

-dhā (nom.sg.f.) III.
12.5.

ṣaṣ num. *six.*

-aṭ (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.
2.1,2; 15.5. V.10.1,3.

[ṣaṣṭha num.a. *sixth.*]

ṣoḍaça num. *sixteen.*

-çānām (gen.pl.) VI.7.
3,6.

ṣoḍaça num.a. *sixteenth,*
connected with or char-
acterized by sixteen.

-çam (acc.sg.n., Wh.Gr.
479) II.16.7(2t.).

ṣoḍaçakala a. *of sixteen*
parts.

-las (nom.sg.) VI.7.1.

√sthiv, ṣṭhiv *spew, spit.*

- + ni *spit out.*

niṣṭhivet (pres.opt.act.
sg.) II.12.2.

S

- 1 sa— pron.st.3pers., see
ta—.
- 2 sa— insep. prefix *accompanied by, furnished with, similar to* (numerous examples).
- 3 sa— insep. prefix *one, the same* in **sakṛt, sahasra.**
saṁyadvāma a. *of uninterrupted delight.*
—mas (nom.sg.) IV.15.2.
- saṁvatsara** m. *year.*
—ras (nom.sg.) II.19.2. V.6.1.
—ram (acc.sg.) IV.15.5. V.1.8,9,10,11; 10.2,3.
—rāt (abl.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.2.
—rasya (gen.sg.) III.19.1.
- saṁvarga** a. *clutching, grasping.*
—gas (nom.sg.) IV.3.1, 3.
—gāu (nom.du.m.) IV.3.4.
- saṁsparṣa** m. *touch, contact.*
—ṣena (instr.sg.) III.13.8.
- sakṛt** adv. *for one time, at once; once (semel, olim); once for all, evermore.* III.11.3. VIII.4.2.
- sakhim.** *companion, friend.*
—kḥayas (nom.pl.) VIII.2.5.
- sakhiloka** m. *world of friends.*
—kena (instr.sg.) VIII.2.5.
- sakhilokakāma** a. *desirous of the world of friends.*
—mas (nom.sg.) VIII.2.5.
- saṁkalpa** m. *decision of mind, creative imagination, wish, design, intention.*
—pas (nom.sg.) VII.4.1,2; 26.1.
—pam (acc.sg.) VII.4.2, 3(2t.).
—pāt (abl.sg.) VII.4.3(2t.); 5.1. VIII.2.1, 2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10.
—pasya (gen.sg.) VII.4.3.
- pe (loc.sg.) VII.4.2.
- saṁkalpaniya** grdv. *to be imagined or designed.*
—yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.6.

saṁkalpātmaka a. <i>with design as nature.</i>	-yam (nom.sg.n.) VIII. 3.4.5.
-kāni (nom.pl.n.) VII. 4.2.	sattrāyaṇa n. <i>sacrificial session</i> (lasting several years).
saṁkalpāikāyana a. <i>with design as meeting-place.</i>	-ṇam (nom.sg.) VIII. 5.2.
-nāni (nom.pl.n.) VII. 4.2.	sattvaçuddhi f. <i>purity of nature.</i>
saṁklpti f. <i>will, wish.</i>	-dhis (nom.sg.) VII. 26.2.
-tyā (instr.sg.) VII. 4. 2(7t.).	-dhāu (loc.sg.) VII. 26. 2.
saṁgavavelā f. <i>time for cow-gathering</i> (second of the five divisions of the day), <i>forenoon.</i>	satpratiṣṭha a. <i>with the real as support or rest.</i>
-lāyām (loc.sg.) II. 9.4.	-ṭhās (nom.pl.f.) VI. 8. 4,6.
✓saj, sañj <i>hang, stick to.</i>	satya a. <i>real, true; n. the real or true, reality, truth; tena satyena as truly as this, on this account.</i>
-+pra <i>hang on, meet with, join.</i>	-yam (nom.-acc.sg.n., acc.sg.m.) I. 2.3. VI. 1.4, 5,6; 4.1,2,3,4; 8.7; 9. 4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16. 2,3. VII. 2.1(2t.); 7. 1; 16.1(2t.); 17.1(3t.). VIII. 1.5.
prasāṅkṣis (unaug.aor. ind.act.sg.) IV. 1.2.	-yena (instr.sg.) III. 11.2. VI. 16.2. VII. 16.1(2t.).
saṁcara a. <i>wandering together; m. passage.</i>	
-ras (nom.sg.) I. 13.3.	
sat- 1st syl. of sattiya. VIII. 3.5.	
sattama a.supl. <i>most real, best.</i>	
-mās (nom.pl.) II. 9.5.	
sattiya, form of satya used w. mystic mg.	

- yāt (abl.sg.) IV.4.5.
 -yās (nom.pl.) VIII.3.
 1,2.
 -yān (acc.pl.) VIII.1.
 6(2t.).
 -yānām (gen.pl.) VIII.
 3.1.
satyakāma a. *truth-loving*; m.nm.pr.
 -mas (nom.sg.) IV.4.1,
 2(2t.), 4(2t.). V.2.3.
 VIII.1.5; 7.1.3.
 -me (loc.sg.) IV.10.1.
 -ma (voc.sg.) IV.5.1;
 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.1.
satyayajña m.nm.pr.
 -ñās (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
 -ñām (acc.sg.) V.13.1.
satyavacana n. *truth-speaking*.
 -nam (nom.sg.) III.17.4.
satyasamkalpa a. *with the real or true as design, of firm resolution*.
 -pas (nom.sg.) III.14.2.
 VIII.1.5; 7.1.3.
satyābhisandha a. (*fabricating i. e.*) *employing or speaking truth*.
 -dhas (nom.sg.) VI.16.2.
 ✓**sad sit**.
 - +upa *sit near, approach*.
 upasida (imv.act.sg.) VI.
 13.1,2. VII.1.1.
 -sīdan (pres.ppl.act.nom.
 sg.) VII.8.1.
 -sasāda (perf.ind.act.sg.)
 I.11.4,6,8. VI.7.2,4.
 VII.1.1.
 - +ni *sit down, seat oneself, lie, be situated or directed*.
 niṣaṇṇam (pass.ppl.nom.
 sg.n.) VIII.12.4.
 - +sampra *cheer up, be gracious*.
 samprasannas (pass.ppl.
 nom.sg.) VIII.6.3;
 11.1.
sadāyatana a. *having the real as support*.
 -nās (nom.pl.f.) VI.8.
 4,6.
sanatkumāra m.nm.pr.
 -ras (nom.sg.) VII.26.2.
 -ram (acc.sg.) VII.1.1.
sant a. *being; real, honest, right; n. being, reality, the real world*.
 sat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.
 19.1. VI.2.1(2t.); 2.
 2(2t.); 8.4,6; 13.2.
 VIII.4.2(3t.).
 santam (acc.sg.m.) I.11.
 7. IV.1.3. VIII.12.1.

- sata (instr.sg.) VI.8.1.
 -tas (abl.-gen.sg.) VI.
 10.2(2t.). VIII.5.2;
 12.1.
 -ti (loc.sg.) VI.9.2(2t.).
 santas (nom.pl.) IV.3.8.
 satām (gen.pl.) VIII.3.1.
saṁdeha m. *smearing to-
 gether, mass, clod*
 (=human body); *un-
 certainty, doubt.*
 -has (nom.sg.) V.15.2
 (2t.); 18.2.
saṁdhi m. *putting togeth-
 er, union, interval.*
 -dhis (nom.sg.) I.3.3.
sanmūla a. *with the real as
 root or cause.*
 -lās (nom.pl.f.) VI.8.4,6.
 [saptadaśa num.a. *seven-
 teenth.*]
saptadhā adv. *in seven
 ways, sevenfold.* VII.
 26.2.
 [saptama num.a. *seventh.*]
saptavidha a. *sevenfold.*
 -dham (acc.sg.n.) II.8.
 1,3; 9.1,8; 10.1,6.
 -dhasya (gen.sg.) II.8.1.
sabhā f. *assembly-hall,
 court of a prince.*
 -bhām (acc.sg.) VIII.
 14.1.
sabhāga a. *going to coun-
 cil-chamber.*
 -gas (nom.sg.) V.3.6.
sam adv.-prep. *along with,
 together.* V.1.4.
sama a. *even, smooth, like,
 same, unaltered;* n.
evenness, balance.
 -mas (nom.sg.m.) II.9.1
 (2t.).
 -mam (nom.sg.n.) II.
 10.1,2,3(2t.),4. IV.1.
 2.
samardhayitr m. *prosper-
 er, fulfiller.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) I.1.8.
samarpita, see √ṛ.
samavahāra m. *abundance.*
 -ram (acc.sg.) VI.9.1.
 1 **samāna** a. *same, similar.*
 -nas (nom.sg.m.) I.3.2.
 2 **samāna** m. *breath* (one
 of the five vital airs, w.
 apāna or udāna fanci-
 fully extends the other
 three; M.M. *on-
 breathing*, Bō. *Mit-
 hauch*).
 -nas (nom.sg.) III.13.
 4. V.22.1.
 -nāya (dat.sg.) V.22.1.
 -ne (loc.sg.) V.22.2.
samārata, see √ram.

- samāsa** m. *putting together, union, collection, condensation.*
 -sas (nom.sg.) VI.4.7.
 -sam (acc.sg.; BR. *zuzamenschiebend*, but rather appositive vbl. pass.subst.) VII.15.3.
- samiti** f. *meeting, assembly.*
 -tim (acc.sg.) V.3.1.
- samitpāni** a. *with fuel in the hand.*
 -nis (nom.sg.) VIII.9.2; 10.3; 11.2.
 -ni (nom.du.m.) VIII.7.2.
 -ṇayas (nom.pl.) V.11.7.
- samidh** a. *flaming; f. fuel.*
 -it (nom.sg.) V.4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
 -idham (acc.sg.) IV.4.5; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
- samudra** m. *sea, ocean.*
 -ras (nom.sg.) II.4.1; 17.1. III.19.2. IV.6.3. VI.10.1.
 -ram (acc.sg.) VI.10.1.
 -rāt (abl.sg.) VI.10.1.
- samṛddhi** f. *thriving, success.*
 -dhis (nom.sg.) I.1.8.
 -dhim (acc.sg.) V.2.9.
- sampad** f. *coinciding; success, welfare.*
 -at (nom.sg.) V.1.4, 14(2t.).
 -adam (acc.sg.) V.1.4.
 -ade (dat.sg.) V.2.5.
- sampāta** m. *flying together; encounter; residue.*
 -tam (acc.sg.) V.2.4, 5(4t.).
- samprati** adv. *just opposite; exactly, just.* II.9.5. V.11.2, 4, 6. VIII.11.1, 2.
- samprasāda** m. *perfect calm, serenity (of the soul in sleep).*
 -das (nom.sg.) VIII.3.4; 12.3.
- sayugvan** a. *united with; having a double team (BR.); united with the itch! (Bö.); with the car (M.M.).*
 -vā (nom.sg.) IV.1.3, 5, 8.
 -vānam (acc.sg.) IV.1.3, 5.
- saraṇa** n. *running.*
 -ṇam (nom.sg.) I.3.5.
- saras** n. *bucket, pond, pool, lake.*

- (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.
sarpa m. *serpent*.
 -pās (nom.pl.) II.21.1.
sarpadevajanaavidyā f. *science of serpents and the host of gods or demons*.
 -(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
 -yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.
sarpis n. *clarified butter, ghee*.
 -(nom.-acc.sg.) IV.15.1. VI.6.1.
sarva a. *all, every*.
 -vas (nom.sg.m.) I.6.6. VI.11.2.
 -vam (nom.-acc.sg.n., acc.sg.m.) I.3.6. II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2,4(2t.); 23.4(2t.). III.12.1(2t.); 2; 14.1,2,4; 15.4; 16.1,3,5. IV.1.4,6; 3.8(2t.); 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 16.1(2t.). V.2.6(2t.); 7; 11.3. VI.1.4,5,6; 7.4; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.2,3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.2.1; 4.2; 15.1; 25.1(2t.); 2; 26.1,2.

- VIII.1.3,4; 3.2; 8.1.
 -vā (nom.sg.f., old nom.pl.n.) II.23.4. III.12.6.
 -veṇa (instr.sg.) II.9.1.
 -vasmin (loc.sg.) II.21.1,2.
 -ve (nom.pl.m.) II.22.3(3t.), 5(3t.); 23.2. III.19.3(2t.). V.24.3. VII.14.2. VIII.1.4; 4.2; 12.6(2t.).
 -vāṇi (nom.-acc.pl.n.) I.9.1; 11.5,7,9. II.9.2; 23.4. III.19.3(2t.). IV.15.2(2t.), 3(2t.). V.1.15; 24.5. VII.15.4. VIII.1.4.
 -vās (nom.pl.f.) II.21.4. VI.8.4,6; 9.2; 10.2. VIII.3.2.
 -vān (acc.pl.) II.22.1. IV.3.2,3; 17.10. VI.1.2. VII.10.2. VIII.7.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.); 12.6(2t.).
 -vāis (instr.pl.) I.10.6; 11.2,3.
 -vebhyas (abl.pl.) I.6.7(2t.).
 -veṣu (loc.pl.) IV.15.4(2t.). V.3.7; 18.1(3t.); 24.2(3t.). VII.

- 25.2(2t.). VIII.1.6
(2t.); 4.3; 5.4; 7.4.
-vasu (loc.pl.f.) II.4.1,
2. IV.3.8.
sarvakarman a. *containing
all kinds of work.*
-mā (nom.sg.m.) III.
14.2,4.
sarvakāma a. *wishing ev-
erything, having all
wishes.*
-mas (nom.sg.) III.14.
2,4.
sarvagandha a. *containing
all perfumes.*
-dhas (nom.sg.) III.14.
2,4.
sarvagranthi m. *knot or
tangle of every sort.*
-thinām (gen.pl.) VII.
26.2.
sarvatas adv. *on all sides.*
III.13.7. IV.1.1(2t.).
sarvadā adv. *always.* II.
9.1.
sarvadhātama a.supl. *most
all-refreshing.*
-mam (acc.sg.n.) V.2.
7.
sarvabhūta n. *every being.*
-tāni (acc.pl.) VIII.15.1.
sarvarasa a. *containing all
saps or fluids.*
- sas (nom.sg.) III.14.
2,4.
sarvaças adv. *wholly.* VII.
26.2.
sarvendriya n. *all one's
sense or power.*
-yāni (acc.pl.) VIII.15.
1.
sarvāuśadha a. *consisting
of all herbs; n. all
sorts of herbs.*
-dhasya (gen.sg.) V.2.4.
sarṣapa m. *mustard, mus-
tard-seed.*
-pāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3.
salokatā f. *being in the
same world.*
-tām (acc.sg.) II.20.2.
savana n. *pressing out
(the juice of Soma),
Soma-libation.*
-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) II.
24.1,10. III.16.2,3(2t.),
4.
-nasya (gen.sg.) II.24.7.
saviṭṛ m.nm.pr.
-tā (nom.sg.) I.12.5.
-tur (gen.sg.) V.2.7.
saçarīra a. *with the body.*
-ras (nom.sg.) VIII.
12.1.
-rasya (gen.sg.) VIII.
12.1.

sas, see ta—.

✓sah prevail, see sahamāna.

saha adv.-prep. *with, along with.* I.10.1. II.13.1. IV.2.3. VII.11.1.

sahamāna (pres.ppl.mid.) a. *overpowering*; f. *southern side of the world-soul's case.*

—nā (nom.sg.f.) III.15.2.

sahasra n. *thousand.*

—ram (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.2.3,4; 4.5; 5.1.

—rāṇi (nom.pl.) VII.26.2.

1 sā, see ta—.

2 sā— 1st syl. of sāman. I.6.1,2,3,4,6; 7.1,2,3,4.

sādiṣṭha a.supl. *best.*

—ṭham (acc.sg.n.) IV.9.3.

sādhū a. *straight, right, good*; n.acc. as adv. *well.*

—(nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.1.1 (2t.),3(2t.),4. IV.1.4,6. VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1.

—dhunā (instr.sg.) II.1.2.

—dhavas (nom.pl.) II.1.4. III.19.4.

sādhya caus.grdv. *to be subdued or won*; m. pl. cert. deities, *the Sādhyas.*

—yās (nom.pl.) III.10.1.

—yānām (gen.pl.) III.10.3,4.

sādhvalamkṛta a. *well adorned.*

—tas (nom.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.

—te (loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.

—tāu (nom.du.) VIII.8.2(2t.),3(2t.).

sāmataś adv. *concerning the Sāman.* IV.17.6.

1 sāman n. *sacred song* (a Vedic stanza arranged for chanting; cf. ṛc, yajus); pl. *the Sāma-Veda.*

—ma (nom.-acc.sg.) I.1.2,4,5(2t.); 3.4(3t.),8; 4.4; 6.1(4t.),2(4t.),3(4t.),4(4t.),5(3t.),6,8; 7.1(4t.),2(4t.),3(4t.),4(4t.),5,7,9(2t.); 8.5(2t.),6,7(2t.),8. II.1.1,3,4; 2.1,3; 3.1,2; 4.1,2; 5.1,2; 6.1,2; 7.1,2; 8.1,3; 9.1(3t.),8; 10.1,6(2t.); 21.1,2; 24.3,7,11.

- mnâ (instr.sg.) I.3.8. II.1.2.
 -mnas (abl.-gen.sg.) I. 1.2; 4.3; 8.4. II.1.1; 9.2,3,4,5,6,7,8; 22.1.
 -mni (loc.sg.) I.4.3.
 -mâni (nom.-acc.pl.) III. 3.1,2. IV.17.2. VI. 7.2.
 -mabhyas (abl.pl.) IV. 17.3.
 -muâm (gen.pl.) I.13.4. IV.17.6(3t.).
 2 sâman n. *possession, wealth* (alluded to II. 1.1,3).
 3 sâman n. *gentle speech, kindness* (alluded to II.1.2).
 sâmaveda m. *Veda of chants, Sâma-Veda.*
 -das (nom.sg.) I.3.7. III.3.1. VII.1.4.
 -dam (acc.sg.) III.3.2; 15.7. VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.
 sâmrâjya (Wh.Gr. 213.b) n. *universal rule.*
 -yâya (dat.sg. as inf.) II.24.13.
 sâyugya n. *community, intimate union.*
 -yam (acc.sg.) II.20. 2.
- sârdha a. *with a half*; n. acc. as adv.-prep. *together, along with.*
 -dham (acc.sg.n.) VIII. 9.2.
 sârṣṭitâ f. *being of equal rank.*
 -tâm (acc.sg.) II.20.2.
 simha m. *lion.*
 -has (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.
 √sic *pour out, sprinkle.*
 siñcati (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.10.6.
 -anti (pres.ind.act.pl.) IV.15.1.
 √sidh *succeed.*
 -+abhi *acquire.*
 abhisidhyati (pres.ind. act.sg.) VII.4.3; 5.3; 7.2; 9.2; 11.2; 12.2.
 sîsa n. *lead.*
 -sam (acc.sg.) IV.17.7.
 -sena (instr.sg.) IV. 17.7.
 √1 su *press out, extract* (esp. the Soma).
 asoṣṭa (aor.ind.mid.sg., Bô.)?
 soṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg., Bô.)?
 sutam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) V.12.1.

- +ā *press out to a degree or sufficiently.*
 āsutam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) V.12.1.
 - +pra *press out for the future or lastingly.*
 prasutam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) V.12.1.
 √ 2 su, sū *generate; beget, bring forth, bear.*
 asoṣṭa (aor.ind.mid.sg., of woman?) III.17.5.
 soṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg., of man?) III.17.5.
 sukr̥ta n. *good deed, merit.*
 -tam (nom.sg.) VIII.4.1.
 sukha a. *pleasant, comfortable; n. joy, bliss.*
 -kham (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VII.22.1 (4t.); 23.1 (3t.).
 sutatejas a. *possessing the fire or vigor of Soma.*
 -jās (nom.sg.m.) V.12.1; 18.2.
 subhikṣa a. *well provided with food.*
 -ṣā (nom.sg.f.) I.10.5.
 subhūta a. *turned out well; n. welfare; f. northern side of the world-soul's case.*
 -tā (nom.sg.f.) III.15.2.
 surabhi a. *sweet-smelling, fragrant; n. perfume.*
 -bhi (acc.sg.n.) I.2.2.9.
 surā f. *spirited liquor, brandy.*
 -rām (acc.sg.) V.10.9.
 surūpa a. *well formed, beautiful.*
 -pān (acc.pl.) II.15.2.
 suvarṇa a. *of a beautiful color, glittering, golden; n. gold.*
 -ṇas (nom.sg.m.) I.6.6.
 -ṇam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.19.1,2. IV.17.7.
 -ṇena (instr.sg.) IV.17.7.
 suvasana a. *well clothed.*
 -nas (nom.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
 -ne (loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
 -nāu (nom.du.) VIII.8.2 (2t.), 3 (2t.).
 suvṛṣṭi f. *copious rain.*
 -ṭis (nom.sg.) VII.10.1 (2t.).
 suṣi m. *opening of a tube, hole.*
 -ṣis (nom.sg.) III.13.1, 2, 3, 4, 5.
 suhaya m. *spirited horse, steed, charger.*

- yas (nom.sg.) V.1.12.
sūkarayoni f. *birth-station*
of a hog.
 -nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.
sūtra n. *thread, cord.*
 -reṇa (instr.sg.) VI.8.2.
sūrya m. *sun, god of the*
sun.
 -yas (nom.sg.) IV.3.1;
 7.3.
 -yam (acc.sg.) III.17.7.
sūryācandramas m. *sun*
and moon.
 -masāu (nom.du.) VII.
 12.1. VIII.1.3.
 √sṛ *run, glide, flow, has-*
ten.
 -+upa *approach, resort*
to.
 upasṛtya grd. I.3.12.
 -+abhinis *flow or has-*
ten forth to.
 abhiniḥsṛtā (pass.ppl.
 nom.sg.f.) VIII.6.6.
 √sṛj *send forth, hurl,*
throw; spin; engen-
der.
 sṛjate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
 VII.11.1 (2t.).
 asṛjata (impf.ind.mid.sg.)
 VI.2.3 (2t.).
 -anta (impf.ind.mid.pl.)
 VI.2.4.
 -+samati *let go, dis-*
miss.
 samatisṛṣṭās (pass.ppl.
 nom.pl.) I.11.3.
 -+vi *let loose.*
 viṣṛjet (pres.opt.act.sg.)
 VI.14.1.
 -ṛṣṭas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
 VI.14.1.
 -+sam *unite, mix.*
 samṣṛjyate (pres.ind.
 pass.sg.) I.1.6.
 √sṛp *creep, glide, slip.*
 sarpanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
 I.12.4.
 sṛptas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
 VIII.6.3.
 -tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.)
 VIII.6.2 (2t.).
 -+ā *creep near.*
 āsasṛpus (perf.ind.act.pl.)
 I.12.4.
 -+prati *creep back.*
 pratisṛpya grd. V.2.6.
 setu a. *fettering; m. band,*
dam, bridge, barrier.
 -tus (nom.sg.) VIII.4.
 1.
 -tum (acc.sg.) VIII.4.
 1,2 (2t.).
 √sev *stay by, serve, wor-*
ship.
 -+upa *devote oneself to.*

- upaseveta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) II.22.1.
soma m. *extract, juice, Soma* (plant and extract, often deified); *moon*.
 -mas (nom.sg.) V.4.2; 10.4.
 -mam (acc.sg.) V.5.2.
 -mena (instr.sg.) III.9.1,3.
 -masya (gen.sg.) II.22.1.
somasavana a. *wherefrom Soma is pressed*; m. nm.pr. of a tree (Bö.).
 -nas (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.
somya a. *relating to Soma; moonlike, gentle*; voc.sg. *my dear!*
 -(voc.sg.m.) IV.4.4,5 (2t.); 5.1,2; 6.3(2t.); 7.3(2t.); 8.3(2t.); 9.2; 14.1,2(2t.),3. VI.1.1,3,4,5,6(2t.),7: 2.1,2(2t.); 3.4; 4.7; 5.4(2t.); 6.1,2,3,4,5(2t.); 7.1,2,3(2t.),5,6(2t.); 8.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4(4t.),5,6(5t.),7; 9.1,2,4; 10.1,2,3; 11.1,2,3; 12.2(2t.),3(2t.); 13.2,3; 14.1,3; 15.1,3; 16.1,3.
sāumya (BR., Bö.)=**somya**.
skanda m. nm.pr.
 -das (nom.sg.) VII.26.2(2t.).
 √**stan** *thunder*.
 stanayati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) II.3.1; 15.1. VII.11.1.
stanayitnu m. *thunder*.
 -nus (nom.sg.) VIII.12.2.
stabdha (pass.ppl.) a. *propped; stiff, rigid; puffed up*.
 -dhas (nom.sg.) VI.1.2,3.
 √**stu** *praise*.
 stuvita (pres.opt.mid.sg., Wh.Gr.129.a) I.3.12 (3t.). II.22.2.
 -vatām (imv.mid.pl., Wh.Gr.617) I.11.3.
 stoṣyan (fut.ppl.act.nom.sg.) I.3.8,10.
 -yamāṇas (fut.ppl.mid.nom.sg.) I.3.10.
 -ṇās (fut.ppl.mid.nom.pl.) I.12.4.
 -ṇān (fut.ppl.mid.acc.pl.) I.10.8.
 -+abhi *give praise to, praise*.
 abhiṣtoṣyan (fut.ppl.act.nom.sg.) I.3.9,11.

- +pra *utter praise*, *praise*.
 prastoṣyasi (fut.ind.act. sg.) I.10.9; 11.4.
 prastoṣyas (cond.ind.act. sg.) I.11.5.
stutaṣastra n. *chant and recitation* (of the Udgātar and of the Hotar).
 -rāis (instr.pl.) III.17.3.
stena m. *thief*.
 -nas (nom.sg.) V.10.9; 11.5.
steya n. *theft*.
 -yam (acc.sg.) VI.16.1.
stobha m. *shout, trill* (in chanting a Sāman; e.g., *hum*).
 -bhas (nom.sg.) I.13.3.
stoma m. *song of praise*.
 -mam (acc.sg.) I.3.10.
 -mena (instr.sg.) I.3.10.
strī f. *woman*.
 -(nom.sg.) II.13.1.
 -riyam (acc.sg.) V.2.8.9.
 -riyā (instr.sg.) II.13.1.
 -riyas (nom.pl.) VIII.2.9.
 -ribhis (instr.pl.) VIII.12.3.
- strīloka** m. *world of women*.
 -kena (instr.sg.) VIII.2.9.
strīlokakāma a. *desirous of the world of women*.
 -mas (nom.sg.) VIII.2.9.
sthāṇḍila n. *leveled piece of ground* (for sacrifice); *spot, place*.
 -le (loc.sg.) V.2.8.
sthaviṣṭha a.supl. *thickest, grossest*.
 -ṭhas (nom.sg.) VI.5.1, 2, 3.
 √**sthā** *stand, exist; continue; spring from; cease*.
 tiṣṭhati (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.1.3. VI.11.1; 12.2. VII.8.1 (2t.).
 -anti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VIII.6.1.
 sthātā (nm.ag.nom.sg.) III.11.1.
 sthitam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) I.3.6.
 -tvā grd. VIII.15.1.
 - +adhi *stand upon, ascend, surpass, master, acquire*.
 adhitiṣṭhatas (pres.ind.

- act.du.) V.19.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2.
 -ṭhanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) V.20.2.
 - +ud *arise, come forth, sprout, grow.*
 uttiṣṭhanti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.6. II.24.6, 10, 15.
 -ṭhan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg., Wh.Gr. 671) VII.8.1.
 - +anūd *arise or come forth after or behind.*
 anūtiṣṭhanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) III.19.3.
 anūdatiṣṭhan (impf.ind.act.pl.) III.19.3.
 - +samud *arise, come into view, appear.*
 samuttiṣṭhanti (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.2.10.
 -ṭhatas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.2.6, 7, 8.
 -ṭhanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VIII.2.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9.
 samutthāya grd. VIII.3.4; 12.2, 3.
 - +nis *grow forth; complete, prepare.*
 nistiṣṭhanti (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.20.1; 21.1 (3t.).
- ṭhanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VI.9.1.
 -ṭhan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) VII.20.1.
 - +abhipra *go forth to; caus. drive (cattle) out to (pasture).*
 abhiprasthāpayan (pres.ppl.act.caus.nom.sg.) IV.4.5.
 -yām (caus.vbl.f.acc.sg.) IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
 - +prati *stand firm, rest upon, be at ease, prosper.*
 pratitiṣṭhanti (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.16.5 (2t.).
 -ṭhantam (pres.ppl.act.acc.sg.) IV.16.5.
 pratiṣṭhitas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) V.17.1. VII.4.3; 5.3; 24.1, 2.
 -tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) III.12.2.
 -tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) III.12.3, 4.
 -tāni (pass.ppl.nom.pl.n.) VII.4.2; 5.2.
 -tān (pass.ppl.acc.pl.) VII.4.3; 5.3.
 - +anuprati *stand firm, prosper in reference to.*

- anupratiṣṭhāti (pres.ind. act.sg.) IV.16.5.
 - +samprati *turn to-ward, apply to; caus. confine, concentrate.*
 sampratiṣṭhāpya caus. grd. VIII.15.1.
 - +abhisam *join oneself to, stand still; caus. bring to an end at.*
 abhisamsthāpayamas (pres.ind.act.pl.caus.) I.8.5,7.
 sthāṇu a. *standing still; m. trunk of tree, pillar, post.*
 -nave (dat.sg.) V.2.3.
 sthāna n. *standing; state; station; rank.*
 -nam (nom.sg.) V.10.8.
 sparṇa a. *touching; m. contact, feeling; m.pl. mute consonants.*
 -ṇās (nom.pl.) II.22.3,5.
 -ṇeṣu (loc.pl.) II.22.4.
 √sprṇ *touch, perceive, attain, incur.*
 sprṇati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.6.3.
 -tas (pres. ind. act. du.) VIII.12.1.
 sma encl.pcl. (slightly as-severative; esp. with
 ha; gives value of past to a pres. tense). I.2. 13. III.14.4; 16.7. IV. 10.1 (2t.). VI.4.5.
 smara m. *remembrance, longing, love.*
 -ras (nom.sg.) VII.13. 1; 14.1; 26.1.
 -ram (acc.sg.) VII.13. 1,2.
 -reṇa (instr.sg.) VII. 13.1 (2t.).
 -rāt (abl.sg.) VII.13.2 (2t.); 14.1.
 -rasya (gen.sg.) VII. 13.2.
 smas, see √1 as.
 √smṛ *remember, long for; mention, hand down, teach.*
 smareyus (pres.opt.act. pl.) VII.13.1.
 -ran (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) VIII.12.3.
 smṛtas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VII.26.2.
 smṛti f. *memory, good memory; tradition.*
 -tis (nom.sg.) VII.26.2.
 smṛtilambha m. *acquisition of a good memory or of tradition.*
 -bhe (loc.sg.) VII.26.2.

√syad, syand *move on, hasten, flow.*

syandante (pres.ind.mid. pl.) II.4.1. VI.10.1.

syām, see √1 as.

srakti f. *edge, corner.*

-tayas (nom.pl.) III. 15.1.

srāma a. *lame.*

-mas (nom.sg.) VIII. 9.1,2; 10.2,4.

-mam (nom.sg.n.) VIII. 10.1,3.

-me (loc.sg.) VIII.9.2; 10.2.

srāmya n. *lameness.*

-yeṇa (instr.sg.) VIII. 10.2,4.

√sru *flow, stream; drip, drop juice.*

sravet (pres.opt.act.sg.) VI.11.1(3t.).

- +sampra *flow forth together, become fluid.*

samprāsravat (impf.ind. act.sg.) II.23.3,4.

-van (impf.ind.act.pl.) II.23.3.

sva pron. a. (1) poss. *own, one's own* (all three persons); (2) refl. *one-self* (all three persons); m.f. *kinsman,*

-woman; n. property.

svam (acc.sg.m.) VI.8. 1(2t.).

svena (instr.sg.) VIII. 3.4; 12.2(2t.),3.

sve (loc.sg.) VII.2.4.1.

svanām (gen.pl.) V.1. 2,5.

svadhā f. *sweet, refreshing drink, esp. libation to the Maues.*

-dhām (acc.sg.) II.22.2.

√svap *sleep, fall asleep.*

svapiti (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.3.3. VI.8.1(2t.).

suptas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VIII.6.3; 11.1.

svapna m. *sleep, dream.*

-nam (acc.sg.) VIII.6. 3; 11.1.

-ne (loc.sg.) VIII.10.1.

-neṣu (loc.pl.) V.2.9.

svapnanidarṣana a. *pointing at or teaching by dreams; n. dream-vision.*

-ne (loc.sg.) V.2.9(2t.).

svapnānta m. *condition of sleeping or dreaming.*

-tam (acc.sg.) VI.8.1.

√svar *sound, sing, praise; be bright, shine* (see Wh.RVF.).

svaran (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) I.5.1,3.	-gasya (gen.sg.) III. 13.6(3t.).
- +ati let sound die away.	svargasaṁstāva a. praised as heavenly or heaven.
atisvarati (pres.ind.act. sg.) I.4.4.	-vam (nom.sg.n.) I.8.5.
svar n. sun, sunlight, heaven; incl. sacred syll. (dissyl.), O sky! II.23.3. III.15.3,7; 17.7(acc.sg.). IV.17.3,6.	svas, see ✓1 as.
svara m. sound, voice; pl. vowels.	svasṛ f. sister.
-ras (nom.sg.) I.3.2; 4.4; 8.4; 12.2.	-sā (nom.sg.) VII.15.1.
-ram (acc.sg.) I.4.3,5.	-sāram (acc.sg.) VII. 15.2.
-rasya (gen.sg.) I.8.4.	-sāras (nom.pl.) VIII. 2.4.
-rās (nom.pl.) II.22.3,5.	svasṛloka m. world of sisters.
-reṣu (loc.pl.) II.22.3.	-kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.4.
svārāj a. self-ruling, independent.	svasṛlokakāma a. desirous of the world of sisters.
-raṭ (nom.sg.m.) VII. 25.2.	-mas (nom.sg.) VIII. 2.4.
svārājya n. self-rule, independent dominion.	svasṛhan m. murderer of a sister, sororicide.
-yāya (dat.sg. as inf.) II.24.12.	-hā (nom.sg.) VII.15. 2,3.
svarga a. leading to light, heavenly; m. heaven.	svādhyāya m. reading or repeating to oneself, study (esp. of the Veda).
-gam (acc.sg.m.) I.8.5 (2t.). II.22.2. III.13.6. VIII.3,3,5.	-yam (acc.sg. as inf.) I. 12.1. VIII.15.1.
	svārājya n. self-sovereignty, unlimited dominion.

- yam (acc.sg.) III.6. ✓svid *sweat*.
 †; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10. svedate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
 4. VI.2.3.
 svāhā excl. used in making oblations; *hail to*
 (dat.), = *Amen!* (at end of invocation). II.24. svid slightly emph. encl.
 6, 10, 15. IV.17.4, 5, 6. pcl. *really, perhaps,*
 V.2.4, 5(4t.); 19.1; 20. *then.* I.10.4.
 1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1. svāirin a. *free, wanton, un-*
chaste.
 -rī (nom.sg.m.) V.11.5.
 -riṇi (nom.sg.f.) V.11.5.

H

- ha slightly emph. encl. pcl.
to be sure.
 I.1.7, 8; 2.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3
 (2t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.), 6
 (2t.), 7(2t.), 8, 10, 11, 12,
 13(3t.), 14; 3.1, 12; 5.
 2, 4, 5; 6.7; 7.8; 8.1
 (2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(4t.),
 5(2t.), 6, 7(3t.), 8(2t.);
 9.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.),
 4; 10.1, 2(2t.), 3(2t.),
 4, 5, 6, 8, 11; 11.1(2t.),
 2, 3, 4, 5(2t.), 6, 7(2t.), 8,
 9(2t.); 12.1, 3(2t.), 4
 (2t.).
 II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2(2t.); 4.
 2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2(2t.);
 10.4, 6(2t.); 21.2; 24.
 16.
 III.11.3(2t.), 4(2t.); 13.
 1; 14.4; 16.2(2t.), 4
 (2t.), 6(2t.), 7(3t.); 17.
 6; 19.4.
 IV.1.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3, 5(2t.),
 7(2t.), 8(3t.); 2.1(2t.), 3
 (2t.), 4, 5(3t.); 3.5(2t.),
 6, 7, 8; 4.1, 2, 3, 4(2t.), 5
 (2t.); 5.1(2t.), 2, 3; 6.
 1, 2, 3, 4; 7.1, 2, 3, 4; 8.1,
 2, 3, 4; 9.1(2t.), 2, 3(3t.);
 10.1(4t.), 2, 3(2t.), 4(2t.),
 5(3t.); 11.1; 12.1;
 13.1; 14.1(2t.), 2(3t.),
 3(2t.); 15.1; 16.1(2t.);
 17.8, 9(2t.), 10.
 V.1.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.),
 4(2t.), 5(3t.), 6, 7(2t.),
 8(2t.), 9(2t.), 10(2t.),
 11(2t.), 12(2t.), 13(2t.),
 14(2t.); 2.1(4t.), 2(4t.),
 3(2t.); 3.1(2t.), 4(2t.),
 5, 6(5t.), 7(4t.); 10.7

- (2t.), 10(2t.); 11.1, 2
(2t.), 3, 4(2t.), 5(2t.), 6
(3t.), 7(3t.); 12.1, 2;
13.1(2t.), 2; 14.1(2t.),
2; 15.1(2t.), 2; 16.1
(2t.), 2; 17.1(2t.), 2; 18.
1.2; 24.3, 4(2t.).
- VI.1.1(2t.), 2, 3, 7; 2.1, 2;
4.5; 5.4; 6.5; 7.2(3t.),
3, 4(5t.), 6; 8.1, 7; 9.4;
10.3; 11.2, 3; 12.2, 3;
13.1(3t.), 2(2t.), 3; 14.
3; 15.3; 16.3(2t.).
- VII.1.1(2t.), 2, 3; 4.2; 5.
2; 7.2; 8.1; 9.1; 14.
2; 15.1; 24.2; 26.1,
2.
- VIII.3.4(2t.), 5; 5.3; 7.
1, 2(3t.), 3(4t.), 4(2t.);
8.1(3t.), 2(3t.), 3(3t.),
4(3t.); 9.1, 2(2t.), 3
(3t.); 10.1(3t.), 3(2t.),
4(3t.); 11.1(3t.), 2(2t.),
3(4t.); 12.6; 14.1; 15.
1.
- haṁsa m. *goose; swan,*
flamingo; the sun (!).
-sas (nom.sg.) IV.1.2;
7.1, 2.
-sam (acc.sg.) IV.1.2.
-sās (nom.pl.) IV.1.2.
✓han smite, hurt, slay, de-
stroy.
- ghnanti (pres.ind.act.pl.,
Wh.Gr.637) VIII.10.
2, 4.
hanyate (pres.ind.pass.
sg.) VI.16.1. VIII.
1.5; 10.2, 4.
-+apa *repel, thrust*
back, destroy.
apahanti (pres.ind.act.
sg.) I.3.1.
-hate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2.
apajahi (imv.act.sg.) II.
24.6, 10.
-hata (imv.act.pl.) II.
24.15.
-+abhyā *strike at, hit.*
abhyāhanyāt (pres.opt.
act.sg.) VI.11.1(3t.).
- hanta interj. *come! go to!*
well! I.8.1, 3, 7, 8; 10.
3, 7. IV.10.4. V.11.
2, 3, 4. VI.3.2. VIII.
7.2.
- ✓has *laugh.*
hasāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
III.17.3.
- hastagr̥hita a. *grasped by*
or with the hand.
-tam (acc.sg.m.) VI.16.1.
- hastihiranya n. *elephants*
and gold.
-yam (acc.sg.) VII.24.2.

√1 hā *leave, forsake, lose*;
pass. *vanish, fail, per-*
ish.

jahāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
VI.11.2 (4t.).

hīyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.)
IV.16.3,4.

√2 hā *start up, go forth.*

—†abhyud *rise in addi-*
tion to, ascend with
(acc.).

abhyujjīhate (pres.ind.
mid.sg.) I.11.5.

—†sam *arise, stand up.*
saṃjīhānas (pres.ppl.mid.
nom.sg.) I.10.6. IV.

I.5. V.11.5.

hāikāra m. *the sound hāi*
(dissyl.).

—ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.

hāūkāra m. *the sound hāu*
(dissyl.).

—ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.

hāridrumata m.nm.pr.

—tam (acc.sg.) IV.4.3.

hi postp.pcl. *verily; for,*
because; nam. I.1.1,8;

2.2,3,4,5,6,9,11; 3.6

(3t.); 4.1; 5.1,3; 6.8;

7.9; 8.5,7; 9.1. II.9.

2,3,4,5,6,7,8. III.5.4

(2t.); 12.2,3,4; 15.1;

16.1,3,5. IV.1.8; 3.2,

3; 9.3; 15.2,3,4. V.

1.15; 2.6(2t.); 3.1,4;

10.6. VI.1.7; 4.5; 5.

4; 6.5; 7.6; 8.1,2.

VII.1.3; 3.1(3t.); 5.

2; 15.4; 24.2. VIII.

1.5; 3.1,2(2t.); 4.2

(2t.); 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),

3; 6.3; 8.5(2t.).

hiṇ onomatop. word w.

√kr̥ *make the sound*

hiṇ, *coo, neigh, low*

(as cow to calf); sa-

cred syl.; see next

three words.

hīnkāra m. *the sound hiṇ.*

—ras (nom.sg.) I.13.2. II.

2.1,2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.

1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.2; 10.

1; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1;

14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.

1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1;

21.1.

hīnkārabhājin a. *sharing*

in the sound hiṇ.

—jinas (nom.pl.) II.9.2.

hiṅkr̥, see √kr̥.

hita, see √dhā.

hiraṇmaya a. *made of*

gold, golden.

—yas (nom.sg.) I.6.6.

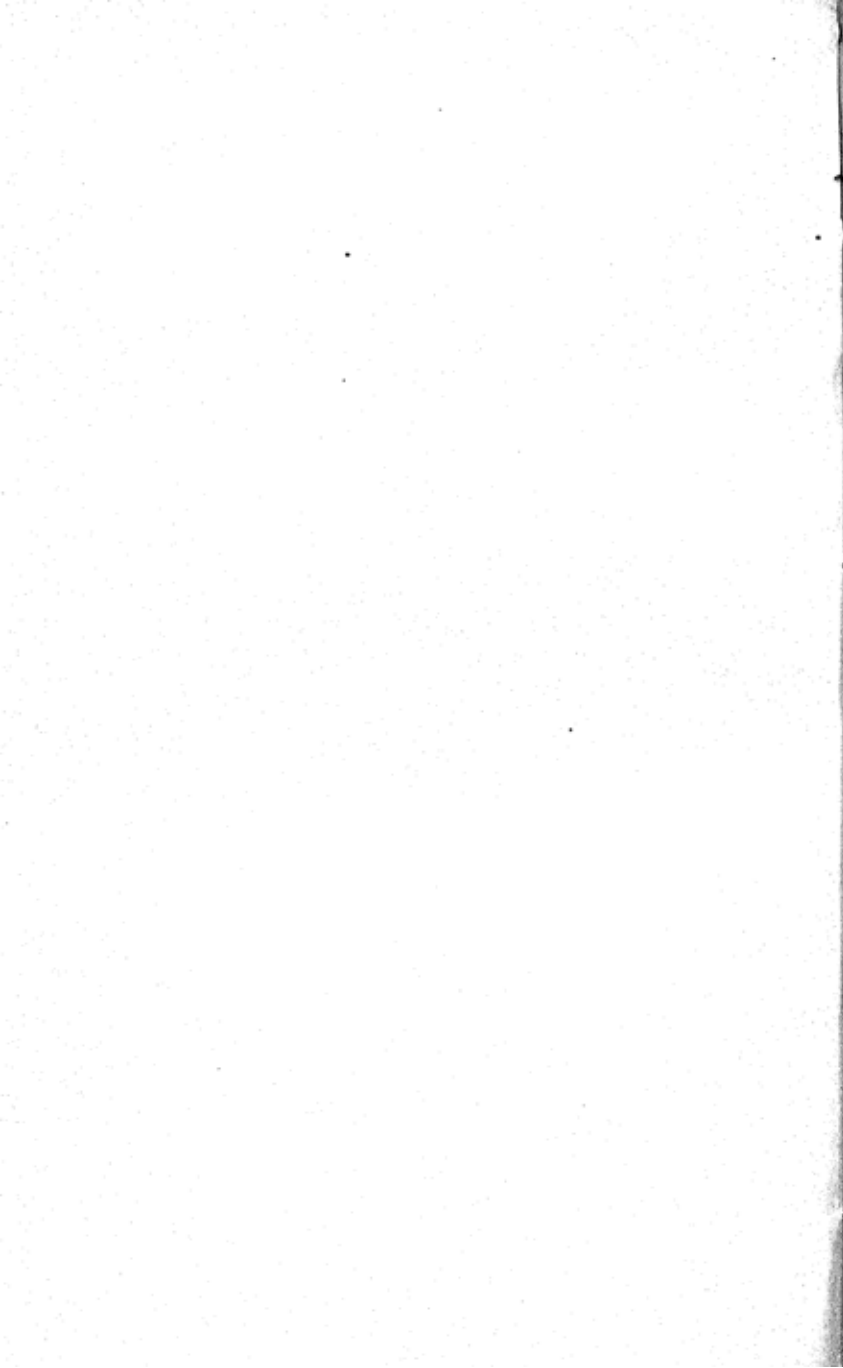
—yam (nom.sg.n.) VIII.

5.3.

- hiranya** n. *gold*.
 -yasya (gen.sg.) V.10.
 9.
- hiranyakeṣa** a. *golden-haired*.
 -ṣas (nom.sg.) I.6.6.
- hiranyadañṣṭra** a. *golden-toothed* or *-tusked*.
 -ras (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.
- hiranyanidhi** m. *treasure of gold*.
 -dhim (acc.sg.) VIII.3.2.
- hiranyaçmaçru** a. *golden-bearded*.
 -rus (nom.sg.) I.6.6.
- √**hu** *pour* (into fire), *make an oblation, offer, sacrifice*.
 juhōti (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.2.4.5,9,14. V.2.4.1,2,3.
 -hvati (pres.ind.act.pl.) V.4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2.
 -huyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.) IV.17.4,5,6. V.19.1 (2t.); 20.1 (2t.); 21.1 (2t.); 22.1 (2t.); 23.1 (2t.); 24.1.
- hutam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) V.2.4.2,4.
 -tvā grd. V.2.4,5 (4t.).
- humkāra** m. *the sound hum*.
 -ras (nom.sg.) I.13.3.
- hum** interj. of growling or buzzing; sacred syl., see **stobha**. II.8.1; 24.8,12,13.
- √**hū**, hvā *call upon, invite*.
 - +ā *call to* or *hither*.
 ahvayati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.12.1.
- √**hurch** *fall away*.
 - +vi *stagger*.
 vihurchati (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.19.2.
- √**hr̥** *hold, carry, bring; offer; take*.
 haranti (pres.ind.act.pl.) II.21.4. V.9.2.
 - +apa *take away, seize, rob*.
 apāhārṣit (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.16.1.
 - +ā *bring near, offer, accept, procure*.
 āhara (imv.act.sg.) I.12.5 (2t.). IV.4.5. VI.12.1; 13.1.
 -rat (unaug.impf.ind.act.sg.) I.12.5.
 ājahāra (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.10.5.

- hrus (perf.ind.act.pl.) I.2.1.
 -+udā *bring near, bring out, say, tell.*
 udāhariṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg.) VI.4.5.
 -+abhivyā *utter, pronounce, recite.*
 abhivyāharati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.3,4.
 -rāṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) VIII.12.4.
 -+anusamā *put in order again.*
 anusamāharati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.5.5(2t.).
 -+pari *move around, surround, gird; shun, protect from.*
 -pariharāṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) II.22.5.
 -ret (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.13.2.
 -+prati *bring or hold back, take, enjoy; take hold of, deal with.*
 pratiḥaramāṇāni (pres.ppl.mid.nom.pl.n.) I.11.9.
 pratiḥariṣyasi (fut.ind.act.sg.) I.10.11; 11.8.
 pratiyāhariṣyas (cond.ind.act.sg.) I.11.9.
- pratiḥṛtas (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) II.9.6.
 hr̥d n. *heart.*
 -di (loc.sg.) VIII.3.3(2t.).
 hr̥daya n. *heart.*
 -yam (nom.sg.) III.12.4. V.18.2. VIII.3.3.
 -yasya (gen.sg.) III.13.1. VIII.6.1,6.
 -ye (loc.sg.) III.12.9; 14.3(2t.),4.
 hr̥dayajña a. *knowing or suiting the heart.*
 -ñam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1.
 hetu m. *impulse, cause; oblique cases as adv. prep. on account.*
 -tos (gen.sg.) I.3.5.
 hemanta m. *winter.*
 -tas (nom.sg.) II.5.1; 16.1.
 hāikāra, after √2 hā.
 ho voc.pcl. IV.1.2.
 hotṛ m. *offerer, priest, esp. chief priest.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) IV.16.2.
 hotṛśadana n. *seat of the Hotar.*
 -nāt (abl.sg.) I.5.5.
 homīya a. *sacrificial, appointed for offering.*

-yam (nom.sg.n.) V.19.	apahnuvita(pres.opt.mid.
I.	sg.) VII.15.4.
hoyi voc.pcl. IV.1.2.	- +ni <i>deny</i> .
hāūkāra, after √2 hā.	nihnute(pres.ind.mid.sg.)
√hnu <i>hide</i> .	IV.14.2.
- +apa <i>hide</i> or <i>conceal</i>	hrāduni f. <i>hail, hailstone</i> .
<i>from, deny</i> .	-nayas (nom.pl.) V.5.1.
	√hvā, see √hū.



APPENDIX A

ALTERATIONS IN BÖHTLINGK'S TEXT

- I.2.7. Read **vidadhvaṁsire** for **-sus**.
- 2.7f. Omit **mṛtpiṇḍas** (2t.).
- 3.1ff. Read **adhidāivatam** for **-dev-**.
- 6.7. Read **yasya** for **tasya**; **kapyāsa** for **kapilāsa**.
- 11.1. Read **vividiṣāmi** for **-ṣāni**.
- 11.2. Read **paryāṣiṣyam** for **-ṣiṣam**.
- 11.3. Read **etu** for **astu**; cf. III.17.2,3.
- II.13.1. Read **prati strī** for **pratistri**.

-14.1. Bö. follows all manuscripts and previous editions in reading **madhyam̐dinas**, **aparāh̐nas** (**-naḥ**); Wh.AJP. **mādh-**, **āp-**; I propose **-ne**, **-ne**. The rarity of **aparāh̐nas**, on the principle of *lectio difficilior*, would probably be regarded by Whitney as justifying rather than making against his proposal. This word is, however, not merely rare, but is otherwise unquotable or quite unknown; and the whole passage must be taken together for a critical solution of any value. (1) There would have been no temptation to a copyist to alter **mādhyaṁdinas**, as that adjective occurs frequently elsewhere, seven times in ChU. alone (see Grammatical Index). In this word, nevertheless, lies the crucial point, if I am not mistaken. (2) An ancient scribe, finding the series **udyan**, **uditās** in the nominative, interpreted the next in the series wrongly as **madhyaṁdina(s)**, instead of **-na(y)**. This blunder, helped possibly by the palaeographic likeness of **-ne** and **-naḥ(-nas)**, caused him to change **aparāh̐ne** to **-nas**,

which thus becomes the only difference between Bö. and my emendation. (3) The locative serves as adjective modifier to *ādityas* (*sūryas*) understood, and thus meets all the demands of Whitney's suggestion. (4) And, finally, the series goes on again with *yan* just as naturally as before. In support of my argument as a whole, cf. II.9.3,4,5,8.

-25.3ff. Read *açrayata* for *-yat*.

III.12.6. Read *tāvān*, *tatas*, *sarvā* for *etāvān*, *atas*, *viçvā*.

-16.2ff. Read *vilopsi* for *-siya*.

-17.7. Restore *svaḥ paçyanta uttaram* at end of Vedic quotation.

IV.4.4ff. Read *somya* for *sāumya*.

-11.2ff. *bhuñjāmas* for *-jmas*.

-14.2. Read *nihnute* for *nijuhnuve*.

-17.7. Read *dāru carmaṇā* for *dāruṇā carma*.

V.15.2. Read *vyaçariṣyata* for *-riṣ-*.

-23.2. Insert *tejasā* (cf. V.19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2).

This word could not be spared by the Hindu fondness for repetition of set phraseology; cf. *eva* VI.4.4.

VI.2.3. Read *eva* (*vāi?*) for *vā*; cf. VI.2.4 for choice.

-4.4. Insert *eva* (cf. VI.4.1,2,3); see comment on *tejasā* V.23.2.

-8.7ff. Read *āitadātmya* for *etadātmaka*.

-14.1. Read *pradhmayīta* for *-dhāveta*.

VII.2.1ff. Read *ā kīṭa-* for *ākīṭa-*; cf. *itihāsapurāṇa*, *goaçva*, *ṭṇodaka*, *dāsabhārya*, *hastihiranya*, all n.sg. in ChU. That this preposition occurs otherwise in ChU. only w. abl. is no argument for not admitting it w. acc. in the four places under discussion. It amounts, of course, to the same thing in the end, as the prepo-

sitional phrase is adverbial; but I question the correctness of writing so clumsy a cpd. unless actually found in an accented text.

-6.1. Read mahattām for -tvam.

VIII.6.1. Read animnas for -nā; cf. VI.12.2.

-7.3. Read avāstam for avāttam.

-9.1ff. Read bhogya for -ga.

(a) *Misprints and Corrections Noted by Bö.*

I.1.1. Read iti hyudgāyati for ityud-.

-1.8. Read om- for otm-.

-3.4. Read yarktāt for -ktt-.

-4.2. Read tām for te.

-5.4. Read bahavo vāi (Benares edition) te for bahavo te.

-5.5. Bö. approves durudgīta (Benares) for -tha.

-10.4. Bö. approves udakapāna (Benares) for udapāna.

III.17.5. Bö. emphatically approves the omission (Benares) of maraṇamevāśya tat. I approve his conclusion.

IV.4.2. Read bruvīthās (Benares) for brav-.

V.3.7. Read taṁ hovāca for sa hov-.

-10.1. Read ṣraddhām for -dhā.

VII.8.1. Read ākampayet for -yeta.

VIII.7.2. Read lokānāpnoti for -ap-.

(b) *Misprints Noted by Wh.AJP.*

V.1.12. Read nas (naḥ) for na.

VII.3.1. Read hyātmā for hm-.

-24.2. Read hyanyasmin for hm-.

VIII.4.2. Read pāpmānas for pāt-.

-7.2. Unnecessary, as Bö. had already corrected.

-12.4. Read ākāṣa for ak-.

(c) Misprints to Be Noted Further.

III.7.4. Read *dvistāvaddakṣiṇatas* for *-vadṛk-* (a very easy typographical error).

-13.2. Read *veda* for *vada*.

-13.5. Read *tadetad* for *ted-*.

IV.15.6. Read *nāvartante* (2nd) for *-vārt-*.

V.1.9. Read *açakatarte* for *-karte*.

-8.2. Read *asminnagnāu* for *-minag-*.

-11.4. Read *vāiçvānara* for *-nāra*.

VI.1.7. Read *avediṣyan* for *-daṣyin*.

VII.4.3. Read *saṁkalpasya* for *saṁlp-*.

VIII.7.3. Read *vijijñāsītavya* for *vijñijñā-*; *vācas* for *vacas*.

-10.4. Read *dvātriṁcat* for *dvānt-*.

Subscription at end. Read *chān-* for *chan-*.

It may not be amiss to note also the seeming mis-punctuations at VII.3.1; 14.2 and VIII.3.2.

APPENDIX B.—VERB-LIST

I. MOODS AND TENSES

(a) *Primary Conjugation—Classified by Form and Meaning.*

PRESENT INDICATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓ad(16t.), an(2t.), arh, av, aṣ(8t.), aṣanāy, 1 as(115t.), āp(15t.), i(66t.), iṣ(4t.), ṛdh, kṛ(16t.), kram(2t.), gam(10t.), 2 gā(18t.), grabh(4t.), ghrā, cam(4t.), car(3t.), jakṣ, jap, ji(7t.), jiv(22t.), jṛ(2t.), jñā(29t.), jval, tap(11t.), tṛ(2t.), tṛp(39t.), dā(3t.), dās, duṣ(2t.), dru, dhā(10t.), dhī(??), dhyā(6t.), naṣ(3t.), nī(3t.), nu, pat(2t.), paṣ(31t.), pā(8t.), pū(2t.), brū(2t.), bhā(13t.), bhuj(3t.), bhū(221t.), math, manasy(3t.), mluc, yam(5t.), yā, rakṣ(2t.), rāj, riṣ(3t.), rud(3t.), vad(9t.), 1 vā, 2 vid(3t.), viṣ(14t.), vṛṣ(6t.), vraj(3t.), ṣaṁs, ṣam, ṣuc(3t.), ṣuṣ(5t.), ṣru(6t.), sic(2t.), sidh(6t.), sṛp, sthā(34t.), sprṣ(2t.), svap(3t.), svar, han(3t.), has, 1 hā(4t.), hu(11t.), hū, hūrḥ, hṛ(6t.). Total, 783.

PRESENT INDICATIVE MIDDLE.

✓✓ās(83t.), i(3t.), iṣ(4t.), iṣ(3t.), kṛ(4t.), kṛp(9t.), kram, kṣubh, gam, cakṣ(18t.), jan(10t.), tāy(2t.), trā, dā, dīp, duh(3t.), dṛṣ (only formally so, defective), dyut(3t.), dhvaṁs(3t.), nī(2t.), pad(34t.), pū, plu(2t.), man(5+4=9t.), mantray(2t.), mahīy(10t.), ram(5t.), rudh, labh(5t.), 2 vid(5t.), 2 vṛ(2t.), vṛj(2t.), vṛt(10t.), 1 ṣī(3t.), 2 ṣī(2t.), ṣri(2t.), ṣliṣ(2t.), sṛj(2t.), syad(2t.), svid, han(3t.), 2 hā, hnu. Total, 60.

PRESENT SUBJUNCTIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓ad, 1 as, iṣ, kṛ(2t.), gam(2t.), 2 gā(3t.), ghrā, jñā, dā(2t.), pā, prach, brū(5t.), vad(2t.), 1 vid(2t.), çās, çru, hṛ(2t.). Total, 29.

Pres.subj.mid.: ✓man.

PRESENT OPTATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓aç(3t.), 1 as(21t.), i(2t.), kṛ(2t.), khid, gam(3t.), 2 gā, cam, car, jīv, jñā(3t.), tap(3t.), dah(3t.), dā(3t.), dhā, dhāv(4t.), nam, nind(6t.), nī(7t.), pat(2t.), paç(6t.), brū(20t.), yam, riṣ, ruh, vad, 1 vid(5t.), 2 vid, çās, çru(2t.), sṭhiv, sṛj, smṛ, sru(3t.), han(3t.), hu(14t.), hṛ. Total, 131.

PRESENT OPTATIVE MIDDLE.

✓✓ās(29t.), i, iṣ(2t.), kṛ(3t.), jan(5t.), dhvaṁs, pad(4t.), brū(2t.), man(2t.), mreḍ, labh(5t.), 2 vṛ(2t.), vṛt, sev, stu(4t.), hnu. Total, 63.

PRESENT IMPERATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓aç(2t.), 1 as(2t.), i(3t.), iṣ(6t.), 2 gā, cam(3t.), jñā(6t.), tan(3t.), tap, dā(2t.), pā, prach, brū(23t.), bhid(2t.), vad, vas(6t.), 1 vid(3t.), 2 vid(3t.), 1 vṛ(4t.), vraj(2t.), çās(2t.), sad(3t.), han(3t.), hṛ(5t.). Total, 88.

Pres.imv.mid.: ✓✓ās(14t.), ikṣ, jan, dhā, stu. Total, 18.

Pres.-fut.imv.act.: ✓2 gā.

PRESENT PARTICIPLE ACTIVE.

✓✓an(4t.), 1 as(23t.), i(6t.), iṣ(6t.), krīḍ, khād, grabh, car(7t.), jakṣ, jīv(3t.), jñā(4t.), jval, tap, tṛp(19t.), dhā(3t.), dhyā(5t.), paç(9t.), pā(2t.), prach, bhī, riṣ, vad(4t.), vas(2t.), vṛṣ, vraj(2t.), çru(3t.), sad, sthā(3t.), smṛ, svar(2t.). Total, 129.

Cf. also: akhādant, anapānant(5t.), anistiṣṭhant, apaçyant, aprānant(5t.), avadant, avijānant, açṛṇvant, asant(4t.), asmarant, ahiṁsant(✓hiṁs injure). Total, 22.

PRESENT PARTICIPLE MIDDLE.

✓✓ās, i, kaṣ, jan, dhā, pad, man(3t.), mahīy, mā, yaj(16t.), ram, vṛt(2t.), sah, 2 hā(3t.), hṛ. Total, 35.

Cf. also: adadāna, anadyamāna(??), ayajamāna, avyathamāna(4t.; ✓vyath waver). Total, 6.

IMPERFECT INDICATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓ī as(5t.), kṛ(2t.), kṣar(5t.), khid, jīv, tap(11t.), paç, prach, bṛh(3t.), brū(2t.), bhū(2t.), vad(2t.), viç(2t.), sthā, sru(3t.). Total, 42.

IMPERFECT INDICATIVE MIDDLE.

✓✓īkṣ(4t.), klp(3t.), jan(7t.), bhāṣ, labh(2t.), vṛt, 2 çī, çri(5t.), sṛj(3t.). Total, 27.

PERFECT INDICATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓aç(2t.), 1 as(2t.), ah(24t.), āp, i(15t.), kṛ(19t.), kram(4t.), gam(5t.), gṛ, car, jñā(4t.), dā(3t.), dṛç(3t.), pat, pad(2t.), prach, bhū(9t.), mluc, vac(178t.), vad(10t.), vas(8t.), 1 vid(85t.), 2 vid, viç(10t.), vraj(5t.), vyadh(5t.), çās(5t.), çru(7t.), sad(6t.), sṛp, hṛ(2t.). Total, 421.

PERFECT INDICATIVE MIDDLE.

✓✓kṛ(15t.), kram(3t.), jñā(3t.), dhṛ, dhvaṁs, pad, budh, bhikṣ(2t.), yat, vad(3t.). Total, 31.

Perf.ppl.act.: ✓ī vid(40t.); cf. also avidvāṁs(12t.).

For Periphrastic Perfect see p. 189.

AORIST INDICATIVE ACTIVE.

1. ✓✓gam, 1 gā(9t.), dhā, bhū(9t.). 2. ✓✓gam(3t.), vac(13t.), 2 vid, çak(5t.), çās(2t.). 4. ✓✓kṛ,

prach(2t.), vas(2t.), hr̥. 5. √car(2t.), jval, 1 vid, vraj(3t.). 6. √2 gā(2t.). Total, 59.

AORIST INDICATIVE MIDDLE.

2. √vac. 4. √√1 gā (Wh.RVF. wrongly 3.), pad (2t.), 2 vr̥, 2 su. Total, 6.

AORIST OPTATIVE MIDDLE.

1. √dhā.

UNAUGMENTED IMPERFECT ACTIVE.

√rud(?), hr̥.

UNAUGMENTED AORIST ACTIVE.

1. √1 gā(2t.). 2. √√rud, vac. 4. √√dah, saj. 5. √√aç, kram. Total, 8.

UNAUGMENTED AORIST MIDDLE.

4. √lup(3t.; Wh.Gr.887.a). 5. √rādh. Total, 4.

FUTURE ACTIVE.

√√aç, i, khyā(3t.), 2 gā(2t.), jñā, dah, dā(2t.), pat (St.), piṣ, prach, bhū(12t.), vac(3t.), vas(2t.), vr̥ṣ(2t.), çru, 2 su, stu(2t.), hr̥(3t.). Total, 47.

FUTURE MIDDLE.

√√chid, nī, pad(2t.), muc, yaj, 1 vid. Total, 7.

Fut.ppl.act.: √√aç, ji, stu(4t.). Total, 6.

Fut.ppl.mid.: √√yaj, stu(3t.). Total, 4.

CONDITIONAL ACTIVE.

√√iṣ, kram, gam(6t.), 2 gā, jīv, pat(4t.), bhū(2t.), vac(2t.), 1 vid(2t.), stu, hr̥. Total, 22.

Cond.mid.: √√mlā, çr̥(??).

NOMINA AGENTIS.

√√i(28t.), bhū, vac(5t.), sthā. Total, 35.

Cf. the many vbl. subst. in -tr̥.

PASSIVE PARTICIPLE (A. AND SUBST. USES INCLUDED).

✓✓aṣ(3t.), 2 as(3t.), āp(3t.), i(10t.), ṛdh, kṛ(14t.), klp, kram, kṣudh, gam(14t.), grabh, cit(14t.), jan, jñā(4t.), tan(3t.), tap(12t.), tṛd(2t.), dā(7t.), dṛṣ(3t.), dhā(10t.), dhvan, nī(2t.), pat(2t.), pad(15t.), pā(3t.), pū, pr(4t.), bandh, bhā, bhid(2t.), bhū(26t.), man, mṛṣ, yaj, yat(20t.), yas, yuj(2t.), rabh, ram, riṣ(4t.), lī, vac(9t.), vah(19t.), 2 vā(23t.), 1 vid, 2 vid(2t.), 1 vṛ, vṛt(3t.), vyadh(6t.), vraṣ(4t.), ṣās(2t.), ṣiṣ(7t.), ṣudh, ṣri, ṣru(5t.), sad(3t.), 1 su(3t.), sṛ, sṛj(2t.), sṛp(3t.), sthā(13t.), smṛ, svap(2t.), hu(2t.), hṛ. Total, 314.

Cf. also: akṛta, akṣita, agrasta (✓gras *devour*), acitta(2t.; independent formation?), acyuta (✓cyu *move*), anirasta, anirukta(2t.), anutkrānta, anṛta(8t.), aparājita, apratiṣṭhita, apramatta(2t.; ✓mad *exhilarate*), amata(2t.), amṛta(45t.; semi-independent formation), ariṣṭa, avijñāta(3t.), aṣruta(2t.), ādiṣṭa(2t.; ✓diṣ *point*), diṣṭa (✓diṣ), nirukta, bhakta (✓bhaj *divide*), mūrta(2t.; ✓mūr *thicken*), sādhalamkṛta(8t.), sukrta, subhūta, stabdha(2t.; ✓stabh *prop*). Total, 94.

INFINITIVE.

Acc.: ✓✓jīv(4t.), vac(2t.); cf. anaṣitu, svādhyāya(2t.). Total, 9.

Cf. also dat.: abhivyāhāra, asambheda, darṣana(2t.), rājya, virājya, ṣravaṇa, sāmrajya, svarājya. Total, 9.

GERUND.

✓✓aṣ, 2 as, āp(2t.), i(13t.), iṣ(3t.), īkṣ(2t.), ṛ(3t.), kṛ(3t.), khād(2t.), gam(2t.), grabh(3t.), tṛ(2t.), dā(3t.), dhīkṣ, dṛṣ(11t.), dhā(11t.), dhū(2t.), nij, nī(2t.), pat(4t.), pad(4t.), bhū(11t.), math, man, muc(2t.), mṛṣ, yaj(2t.), rudh(3t.), labh(2t.), vac(6t.), vas(5t.), vah,

2 vid(6t.), viṣ(8t.), vṛt, 2 çī, sṛ, sṛp, sthā(4t.), hu(5t.).
Total, 137.

Cf. also: akṛtvā, ananuvidya(2t.), ananuṣiṣya, ananūcya, anupaniya, anupalabhya, aprāpya (3t.), aprocyā, amatvā, alabdhvā(2t.), avittvā. Total, 17.

(b) *Secondary Conjugations.*

(1) PASSIVE.

Ind.: √√idh, kṣi(6t.), khyā(2t.), 2 gā(9t.), dah(2t.),
du, dṛṣ(9t.), dhā(4t.), nī, pṛ(2t.), muc, mṛ(2t.), lip, 2 vid
(2t.), çīṣ(2t.), sṛj, han(4t.), 1 hā(2t.). Total, 52.

Pass.opt.: √√īdh, du, dṛṣ, dham. Total, 4.

Pass.imv.: √mṛ.

Pass.pres.ppl.: √√aṣ(2t.), tap(3t.), pā, math, viṣ.
Total, 8.

Pass.impf.ind.: √bhid.

Pass.cond.: √qr.

(2) INTENSIVE.

Pres.ppl.mid.-pass.: √pā.

(3) DESIDERATIVE.

Ind.act.: √√aṣ(2t.), pā(2t.), vas, 1 vid. Total, 6.

Ind.mid.: √√jñā(8t.), çru. Total, 9.

Opt.act.: √gam.

Opt.mid.: √gup.

Pres.ppl.act.: √kram.

(4) CAUSATIVE.

Ind.act.: √√āp(2t.), īr(4t.), kṛp(3t.), gam(3t.), chā
(2t.), jñā(2t.), dṛṣ, bhakṣ, rud, vas, vṛt, çru, stan(3t.),
sthā(2t.). Total, 27.

Ind.mid.: √√kam(2t.), cit, jñā, bhal(2t.), 1 vid.
Total, 7.

Opt.act.: √√kamp, jval, vṛj. Total, 3.

Imv.act.: $\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{āp}}}$, gam, jñā(11t.), tṛ. Total, 14.
 Pres.-fut.imv.act.: $\sqrt{\text{vṛt}}$.
 Pres.ppl.act.: $\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{mah}}}$, vṛt(2t.), sthā. Total, 4.
 Impf.ind.act.: $\sqrt{\text{chad}}$.
 Cond.mid.: $\sqrt{\text{jñā}}$.
 Pass.ppl.: $\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{ṛ}}}$ (2t.), kṣudh(?).
 Grd.: $\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{dṛṣ}}}$ (2t.), sthā. Total, 3.

(c) Derivatives.

Gerundive: adarṣanīya, anveṣṭavya(4t.), aṣṛavanīya, asaṁkalpanīya, guhya (2t.; $\sqrt{\text{guh}}$ *hide*), darṣanīya, paricarya, prayogya, bhogya(6t.), ramanīya, vaktavya(3t.), ṣṛavanīya, saṁkalpanīya. Total, 24.
 Des.grdv.: vijijñāsitavya(12t.).
 Caus.grdv.: sādhya.

PERIPHRASTIC PERFECT.

Vbl.f.w. $\sqrt{\text{kṛ}}$: $\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{ās}}}$ (10t.), īkṣ(2t.), mantray, 1 vid(6t.). Total, 19.
 Des.vbl.f.w. $\sqrt{\text{kṛ}}$: $\sqrt{\text{man}}$.
 Caus.vbl.f.w. $\sqrt{\text{kṛ}}$: $\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{kṛ}}}$, jñā, pad(2t.), pālay, mā, sthā(3t.). Total, 9.

Cf. arhaṇā and pravāsa w. $\sqrt{\text{kṛ}}$. This usage takes us a step nearer such cognate and quasi-cognate periphrases as vara w. $\sqrt{2}$ vṛ, brahmacarya w. $\sqrt{\text{vas}}$, māithuna w. $\sqrt{\text{car}}$, etc. The use of hiñ w. $\sqrt{\text{kṛ}}$ is analogous.

Grand total of verb-forms in ChU., (cir.) 2,925.

Grand total of word-occurrences in ChU. (showing bulk of the treatise), (cir.) 15,666.

II. CONJUGATION CLASSES

(Classified by form strictly. I follow the arrangement of Wh.Gr. The numbers in [] are those of the native Hindu grammarians.)

1[2]. ✓✓ad, an, 1 as, ās, i, iḥ, cakṣ, jakṣ, duh, dhī (??), nu, brū, bhā, mā, yā, rud, 1 vid, ḥās, 2 ḥī, stu, svap, han, hnu.

2[3]. ✓✓dā, dhā, bhī, 1 hā, 2 hā, hu.

3[7]. ✓✓bhid, rudh, vṛj.

4a,b[5,8]. ✓✓kr, tan, man, 1 vṛ, ḥru.

5[9]. ✓✓aḥ, āp, grabh, jñā, pū, 2 vṛ.

6,7[1,6]. ✓✓arh, av, aḥanāy, ās(??), i, iṣ, iḥ, iṣ, kaṣ, kṛp, kram, kriḍ, kṣubh, khād, khid, gam, ghrā, cakṣ(??), cam, car, jap, ji, jīv, jval, tap, tāy, tṛ, dah, dās, dyut, dru, dhāv, dhvañs, nam, nind, nī, pat, pā, prach, plu, bṛh, bhāṣ, bhuj, bhū, math, manasy, man-tray, mahīy, mud, mreḍ, mluc, yaj, yam, rakṣ, ram, rāj, ruh, labh, vad, vas, 2 vid, viḥ, vṛt, vṛṣ, vraj, ḥaṣ, 2 ḥī, ḥuc, ḥri, ṣthiv, sad, sah, sic, sṛj, sṛp, sev, sthā, sprḥ, smṛ, syad, sru, svar, svid, has, hūrch, hṛ.

8,9[4, pass.]. ✓✓idh, ṛdh, kṣi, khyā, 2 gā, jan, jṛ, tap, tṛp, trā, dah, dīp, du, duṣ, dṛḥ, dham, dhā, dhyā, naḥ, nī, pad, paḥ, pṛ, bhid, math, man, muc, mṛ, riṣ, lip, 1 vā, 2 vid, viṣ, ḥam, ḥiṣ, 1 ḥī, ḥuṣ, ḥliṣ, sidh, han, 1 hā, hū.

These last two classes introduce much uncertainty, especially in an unaccented text, owing to the interfusion of meanings among their three voices. Strictly according to form, the following are ambiguously mid. or pass. in ChU.: ✓✓ṛdh, kṣi, jan(??), trā, dah, dṛḥ (??), pṛ, man, mṛ(??), ḥliṣ. One act. has a pass. value, see Grammatical Index s.v. ✓✓ṛdh. For the puzzling problems of these classes in detail see Wh.Gr. 759-74.

All roots not classified above occur only outside the primary present or the passive system in ChU., and so cannot be decided.

APPENDIX C.—REPEATED PASSAGES

- I.3.7=13.4; II.8.3; see *vid-*
vāñ s. v. $\sqrt{1}$ *vid* and
upāste, etc. s. v. $\sqrt{ās}$. IV.15.5=V.10.1,2.
I.6.1=6.2-5; 7.1-4; cf. 6.6. IV.17.1-3=III.1-5.
I.6.8=7.6,9. IV.17.4=17.5,6; see *svāhā*.
I.8.4=8.5-7; see *uvaca*,
etc. s. v. \sqrt{vac} ; cf.— V.1.8=1.9-11.
I.8.8=10.10,11; 11.7,9; V.1.13=1.14.
see *avidvāñs*, and cf. V.2.1=2.2.
I.8.4, etc. V.4=5-8.
I.11.4=11.6,8; cf. 10.9,10, V.10.1,2=IV.15.5.
11. V.12=13-17.
V.19=20-24; cf. IV.11, etc.
II.1.2=1.3. VI.3=4.
II.2=3-8; cf. 16.1; 18.1. VI.4.1=4.2-4.
II.8.3=I.3.7, etc. VI.5=6,7 (in part).
II.9.3=9.4-8. VI.5.1=5.2-4.
II.11=12-20 and 21 (in VI.6.1=6.2-5.
part); see *veda* s. v. VI.7.3=7.5,6.
 $\sqrt{1}$ *vid*. VI.8.3,4=8.5,6.
II.24.6=24.10,15. VI.8.4=9.4; 10.3; 11.3;
II.24.9=24.14. 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.
III.1=2-5; IV.17.1-3. 3; 16.3.
III.6=7-10. VI.9.3=10.2.
III.15.3=15.4-7. VI.16.1=16.2.
III.16.2=16.4,6. VII.1=2-15.
III.16.3=16.5. VII.16=17-23.
IV.1=2. VIII.2.1=2.2-10.
IV.4.2=4.4. VIII.3.4=12.2,3.
IV.5=6-8; see $\sqrt{brū}$. VIII.5.1=5.2,3.
IV.11=12,13; cf. 5-8 and VIII.7=8,9; cf.—
VIII.9=10,11; cf. 7, etc.

The repetitions as a whole range in bulk from groups of about three words to groups of about sixty. In character they vary from constantly recurring grammatical phrases, from almost inevitable formulæ of polite address and of reported dialogue, and from inherited commonplaces of philosophy, on up to the rhetorical and artistic presentation of all phases of a discussion by means of iteration with added details. To equate them all and show how they overlap and interlace would require more space than is desirable or would be profitable: none but the reader can discover this stylistic clew and follow it with appreciation.

For this reason I have indicated above only the major instances. Even these include, besides the passages which are exact repetitions, those as well which are in a larger way parallel or suggested. A mathematical examination of the entire vocabulary shows with more precision a somewhat narrow scope in its make-up; but this fails to bring to light the interwoven, close-knit, though diffuse, type of discourse secured by wholesale repetition, or the literary flavor thereby imparted.

Repetitions in set form are characteristic of ancient narration, where naturalness and simplicity prevail. One recalls them by the score in the naïve recitals of the Assyro-Babylonian and the Persian inscriptions, which do not rise to the level of literature proper, but also in the Old Testament, in Homer, and in Herodotus, which are enduring wonders of literary form.

APPENDIX D.—PLUTATED WORDS

Whole passages: I.12.5. II.24.4,8,12,13.

Single words: IV.1.4; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 14.1. V.3.1,
2(3 words),3(2 words).

(193)

ANNOUNCEMENT

THE VANDERBILT ORIENTAL SERIES

EDITED BY PROFESSORS

HERBERT CUSHING TOLMAN, PH.D.

AND

JAMES HENRY STEVENSON, PH.D.

INDEX TO THE CHĀNDOGYA-UPANIṢAD (Ready)
By CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE, PH.D.

THE CHĀNDOGYA-UPANIṢAD (Nearly Ready)
Translated by C. E. LITTLE

TEXT OF THE CHĀNDOGYA-UPANIṢAD
Edited by C. E. LITTLE

INDEX OF RITES TO THE GRHYA-SŪTRAS
By H. C. TOLMAN

OUTLINE OF VEDIC MYTHOLOGY
By H. C. TOLMAN

ASSYRIAN AND BABYLONIAN CONTRACTS (with Aramaic
Reference Notes) Transcribed from the Originals in the British
Museum, with Transliteration and Translation (Nearly Ready)
By J. H. STEVENSON

HISTORY OF THE DISCOVERY AND DECIPHERMENT OF
THE CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS
By J. H. STEVENSON

FINAL CLAUSES IN THE SEPTUAGINT (Nearly Ready)
By JOHN WESLEY RICE, PH.D.

HEBREW SYNONYMS
By DR. ISIDORE LEWINTHAL

ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE JEWISH SYNAGOGUE
By ISIDORE LEWINTHAL

HERODOTUS AND THE EMPIRES OF THE EAST, Based on
Nikel's Herodot und die Keilschriftforschung (Ready)
By the EDITORS

THE BOOK OF SAMUEL; Text and Vocabulary, with Grammat-
ical, Syntactical, and Exegetical Notes for the Use of Intermediate
Classes
By J. H. STEVENSON

Further Announcements Will Follow

NEW YORK: CINCINNATI: CHICAGO
AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY

Introduction to the Study of Latin Inscriptions

By JAMES C. EGBERT, JR., Ph.D.
Adjunct Professor of Latin, Columbia University

Half Morocco, large 12mo, 468 pages. With numerous illustrations and
exact reproductions of inscriptions Price, \$3.50

This work is designed as a text-book for the use of students in Universities and Colleges, and also to furnish an account of this branch of archaeological study for general readers. It has been prepared in the belief that a knowledge of epigraphy forms an essential part of the equipment of a teacher of the classics, and that the subject itself has become so important as to justify its introduction, in elementary form at least, into the curriculum of undergraduate studies.

A distinctive feature of the book is the number and character of its illustrations,—there being over seven hundred cuts and diagrams of inscriptions, for the purpose of illustrating the text, and for practice in reading. Of these, over one hundred are photographic reproductions, showing the forms of the letters and the arrangement of the inscriptions. The work is also supplied with an exhaustive bibliography and valuable tables of abbreviations, archaisms, etc.

Copies of Egbert's Latin Inscriptions will be sent, prepaid, to any address on receipt of the price by the Publishers:

American Book Company

New York
(266)

Cincinnati

Chicago

Latin Dictionaries

HARPER'S LATIN DICTIONARY

Founded on the translation of "Freund's Latin-German Lexicon."

Edited by E. A. ANDREWS, LL.D. Revised, Enlarged, and in great part Rewritten by CHARLTON T. LEWIS, Ph.D., and CHARLES SHORT, LL.D.

Royal Octavo, 2030 pages . Sheep, \$6.50 ; Full Russia, \$10.00

The translation of Dr. Freund's great Latin-German Lexicon, edited by the late Dr. E. A. Andrews, and published in 1850, has been from that time in extensive and satisfactory use throughout England and America. Meanwhile great advances have been made in the science on which lexicography depends. The present work embodies the latest advances in philological study and research, and is in every respect the most complete and satisfactory Latin Dictionary published.

LEWIS'S LATIN DICTIONARY FOR SCHOOLS

By CHARLTON T. LEWIS, Ph.D.

Large Octavo, 1200 pages . Cloth, \$4 50 ; Half Leather, \$5.00

This dictionary is not an abridgment, but an entirely new and independent work, designed to include all of the student's needs, after acquiring the elements of grammar, for the interpretation of the Latin authors commonly read in school.

LEWIS'S ELEMENTARY LATIN DICTIONARY

By CHARLTON T. LEWIS, Ph.D.

Crown Octavo, 952 pages. Half Leather \$2.00

This work is sufficiently full to meet the needs of students in secondary or preparatory schools, and also in the first and second years' work in colleges.

SMITH'S ENGLISH-LATIN DICTIONARY

A Complete and Critical English-Latin Dictionary. By WILLIAM SMITH, LL.D., and THEOPHILUS D. HALL, M.A., Fellow of University College, London. With a Dictionary of Proper Names.

Royal Octavo, 765 pages. Sheep \$4.00

Copies sent, prepaid, to any address on receipt of the price.

American Book Company

New York
(278)

Cincinnati

Chicago

Greek Dictionaries

LIDDELL AND SCOTT'S GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON

Revised and Enlarged. Compiled by HENRY GEORGE LIDDELL, D.D., and ROBERT SCOTT, D.D., assisted by HENRY DRISLER, LL.D. Large Quarto, 1794 pages. Sheep . . . \$10.00

The present edition of this great work has been thoroughly revised, and large additions made to it. The editors have been favored with the co-operation of many scholars and several important articles have been entirely rewritten.

LIDDELL AND SCOTT'S GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON—Intermediate

Revised Edition. Large Octavo, 910 pages.

Cloth, \$3.50; Half Leather, \$4.00

This Abridgment is an entirely new work, designed to meet the ordinary requirements of instructors. It differs from the smaller abridged edition in that it is made from the last edition of the large Lexicon, and contains a large amount of new matter.

LIDDELL AND SCOTT'S GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON—Abridged

Revised Edition. Crown Octavo, 832 pages. Half Leather \$1.25

This Abridgment is intended chiefly for use by students in Secondary and College Preparatory Schools.

THAYER'S GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON OF THE NEW TESTAMENT

Being Grimm's Wilke's Clavis Novi Testamenti. Translated, Revised, and Enlarged by JOSEPH HENRY THAYER, D.D., LL.D. Royal Quarto, 727 pages. Cloth, \$5.00; Half Leather, \$6.50

This great work embodies and represents the results of the latest researches in modern philology and biblical exegesis. It traces historically the signification and use of all words used in the New Testament, and carefully explains the difference between classical and sacred usage.

YONGE'S ENGLISH-GREEK LEXICON

By C. D. YONGE. Edited by HENRY DRISLER, LL.D.

Royal Octavo, 903 pages. Sheep . . . \$4.50

AUTENRIETH'S HOMERIC DICTIONARY

Translated and Edited by ROBERT P. KEEP, Ph.D. New Edition. Revised by ISAAC FLAGG, Ph.D.

12mo, 312 pages. Illustrated. Cloth . . . \$1.10

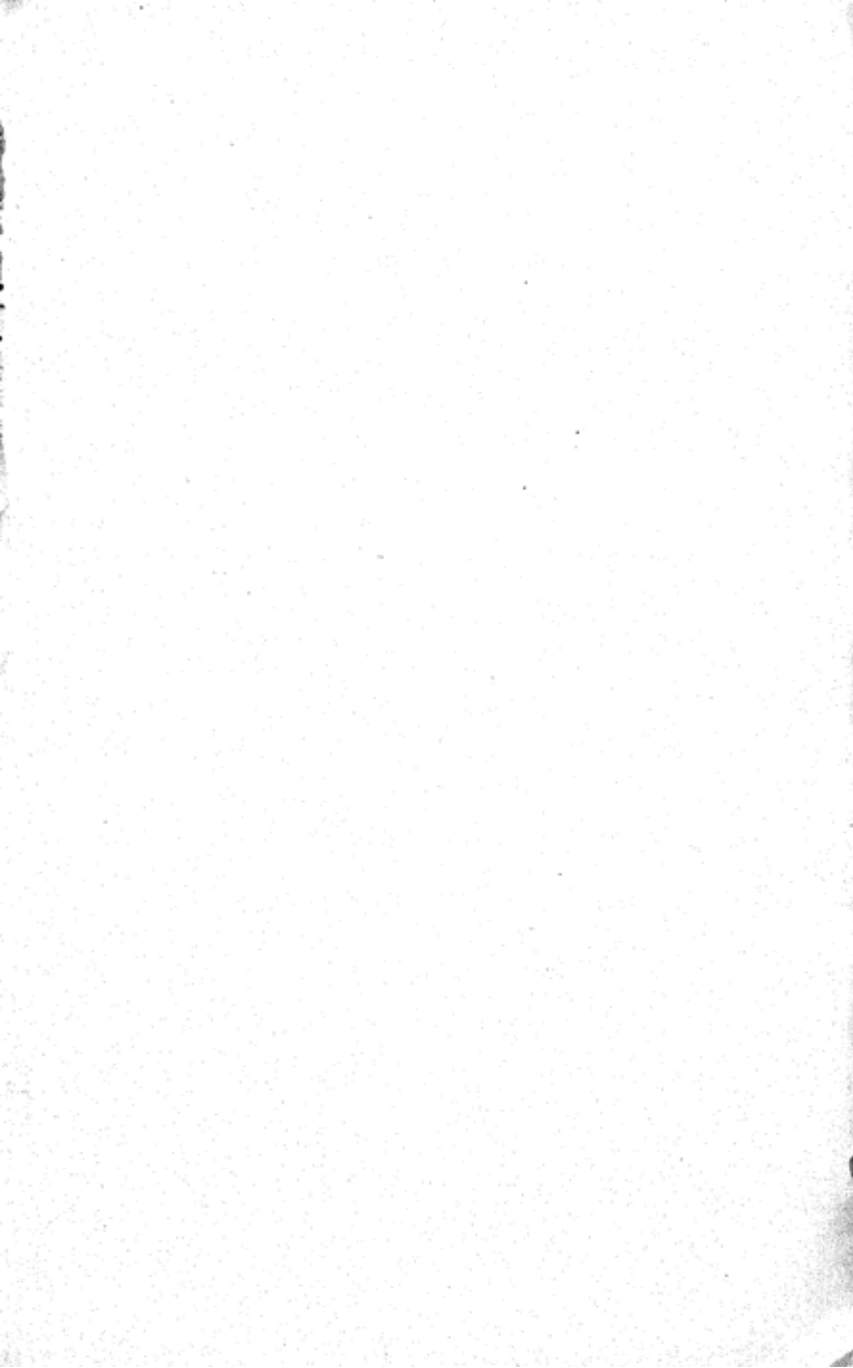
Copies sent, prepaid, to any address on receipt of the price.

American Book Company

New York

Cincinnati

Chicago



✓ ✓
891.27

Grammar —

Chandogya Upanishad

Chandogya Upanishad

Upanishads
Sanskrit Lit - Upanishads
Upanishads - Grammar



D.G.A. 80.

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL LIBRARY
NEW DELHI

Issue record

Call No.— Sa2Vu/Chā/Lit - 8651

Author— Little, Charles Edgar.

Title— Grammatical index to the
Chāndogya-Upaniṣad.

Borrower's Name	Date of Issue	Date of Return

P.T.O.

